DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 394 238 EC 304 758

AUTHOR Trupin, Laura; And Others

TITLE Medical Expenditures for People with Disabilities in the United States, 1987. Disability Statistics Report

5.

INSTITUTION California Univ., San Francisco. Inst. for Health and

Aging.

Dec 95

SPONS AGENCY National Inst. on Disability and Rehabilitation

Research (ED/OSERS), Washington, DC.

REPORT NO ISBN-0-16-048556-8

PUB DATE

н133В30002-95

CONTRACT NOTE

210p.

AVAILABLE FROM U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of

Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC

20402-9328.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Adults; Age; Children; Daily Living Skills;

*Disabilities; *Expenditures; *Health Care Costs;

Independent Living; *Medical Services; Sex;

Socioeconomic Status

IDENTIFIERS *National Medical Expenditures Survey

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed tables on the medical expenditures of people, from young children to older adults, who are limited in activity or who need assistance in activities of daily living. It uses data from the 1987 National Medical Expenditures Survey and compares these with 1993 estimates. Tables of results are presented on: (1) total and per capita medical expenditures by type of expenditure, activity limitation status, gender, age, sociodemographic characteristics, self-reported health status, and work disability status; and (2) sources of payment for medical expenditures by age group, activity limitation status, and sociodemographic characteristics. Highlights include: 17 percent of the non-institutionalized population are limited in activity and account for 47 percent of total medical care expenditures; 11 percent of these individuals have expenditures of \$10,000 or greater; total per capita expenditures are over four times greater for people with activity limitations than for people with no limitations; people limited in activity represent 38 percent of hospitalized persons and 57 percent of expenditures for hospitalization; per capita medical expenditures for white children with activity limitation are nearly twice those for black children; and 4 percent of the non-institutionalized population requires assistance in activities of daily living. An appendix provides standard error data. (DB)

Act and the state of the state

Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made



NATIONAL INSTITUTE ON DISABILITY AND REHABILITATION RESEARCH

REPORT 5

Disability Statistics Report

Medical Expenditures for People with Disabilities in the United States, 1987

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

- Office of Educational Hispatich and Impluyement EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

 This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
- Minor charges have been made to improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

MARCH 1996

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



MEDICAL EXPENDITURES FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Laura Trupin, M.P.H. Dorothy P. Rice, Sc.D. (hon.) Wendy Max, Ph.D

A Disability Statistics Report
of the
Disability Statistics Rehabilitation Research and Training Center
Institute for Health & Aging
University of California, San Francisco
3333 California St., Room 260
San Francisco, CA 94118

December, 1995

Prepared with Funding from the National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research Under NIDRR Cooperative Agreement #H133B30002-95

> For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328 1JBN 0-16-048556-8

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was supported by the U.S. Department of Education, National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research. Sean Sweeney was the project officer. Steve Kaye provided editorial assistance, and Kathleen Rudovsky handled the report layout. Additional support was provided by Dianna Stammerjohn and Robin Mullery. This research was conducted at the Disability Statistics Rehabilitation Research and Training Center, Mitchell P. LaPlante, Director.

SUGGESTED CITATION

Trupin, L., Rice, D.P., and Max, W. (1995). Medical Expenditures for People with Disabilities in the United States, 1987. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research.

CONTENTS

| List of Text Tables | i v |
|--|---|
| List of Text Figures | iv |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Highlights | 1 |
| Previous Estimates of the Cost of Disability | 2 |
| Methods | 3 3 4 5 5 5 |
| Findings Total Expenditures Type of Expenditures Age and Gender All Ages Children aged 1 to 17 Adults aged 18 to 64 Older adults aged 65 and over Source of Payment Activities of Daily Living (ADLs) | 7 . 7 . 8 . 9 . 9 . 12 . 12 . 14 . 16 . 19 |
| 1993 Expenditures | 19 |
| References | 21 |
| List of Detailed Tables | 22 |
| Detailed Tables | 23 |
| Appendix: Standard errors for detailed tables | 68 |



TEX : TABLES

| TABLE A. | Number of Persons, Amount of Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution for Persons With and Without Activity | |
|--------------|--|--|
| | Limitations, by Expenditure Level, 1987 | |
| TABLE B. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Persons With and | |
| | Without Activity Limitations, by Type of Expenditure, 1987 | |
| TABLE C. | Percent of Service Users Who Are Limited in Activity and Percent | |
| | of Medical Expenditures by Persons Limited in Activity, | |
| | by Type of Expenditure, 1987 | |
| TABLE D. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Persons With and Without | |
| | Activity Limitations, by Age and Gender, 1987 | |
| TABLE E. | Percent of the Population and Percent of Medical Expenditures | |
| | for Persons Limited in Activity, by Age and Gender, 1987 | |
| TABLE F. | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment for Medical Care, by | |
| | Age and Activity Limitation, 1987 | |
| TABLE G. | Estimated Medical Expenditures for Persons Limited in Activity, | |
| | by Type of Medical Expenditure, 1987 and 1993 | |
| TEXT FIGUR | RES | |
| FIGURE 1. | Distribution of Population and Medical Expenditures, by Limitation of Activity, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 2. | Percent of Population and Percent of Medical Expenditures by Activity Limitation and Level of Expenditure, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 3. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for People with Activity Limitation, | |
| ricore o. | by Age and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 4. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Children Aged 1-17 with Activity | |
| ricond i | Limitation, by Race, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 5. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Children Aged 1-17 with Activity | |
| 1100100 | Limitation, by Insurance Status, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 6. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 18-64 with Activity | |
| 110110 | Limitation, by Gender and Employment Status, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 7. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 18-64 with Activity | |
| | Limitations, by Employment Status and Poverty Level, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 8. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 65 and Over with | |
| | Activity Limitation, by Insurance Status, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 9. | Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 65 and Over with | |
| | Activity Limitation, by Self-Reported Health Status and Urban/Rural | |
| | Residence, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 10. | Source of Payment for Hospital Expenditures for Persons With and | |
| | Without Activity Limitation, 1987 | |
| FIGURE 11. | Source of Payment for Physician Expenditures for Persons With and Without | |
| | Activity Limitation | |
| FIGURE 12. | Distribution of Population and Medical Expenditures, by Limitations | |
| | in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs) 1987 | |



INTRODUCTION

Disability has significant economic consequences, both in terms of expenditures on care, treatment, and rehabilitation and of lost productivity due to work limitations, caregiving activities, and shortened life expectancies.

The recent comprehensive report of the Institute of Medicine, Disability in A.nerica: Toward a National Agenda for Prevention, stated:

Because disability has many dimensions, different measurement concepts are necessary. Data are needed on (1) the clinical conditions that lead to functional limitations, (2) the impact of these limitations on activities that individuals are able to carry out, and (3) the social and economic impacts these individuals experience because of functional limitations. (Pope and Tarlov, 1991, p.75)

This report focuses on the economic impact of disability and presents the results of an analysis of the medical care expenditures of noninstitutionalized people with disabilities. Medical expenditures include spending for all types of medical care services, whether or not related to the disability. Disability is defined here in two ways: (a) a limitation in activity, i.e., working at a job, doing work around the house, or going to school; and (b) a limitation in one or more activities of daily living (ADLs), i.e., difficulty in performing basic self-care tasks (including bathing, dressing, toileting, getting in and out of bed or chair, feeding oneself, and walking across the room), without the help of another person or special equipment. Medical spending for persons with activity limitation or ..DL limitation is compared with amounts spent by non-institutionalized persons without such limitations.

This report focuses on the medical expenditures for people aged one year and over who are limited in activity or who need assistance in activities of daily living (ADLs). The report uses data from the 1987 National Medical Expenditures Survey (NMES). Highlights of the findings are followed by a description of the methods. Detailed tables appear at the end of the report. The results are first presented by type of expenditure and age (Tables 1 and 2). Medical expenditures by activity limitation

and sociodemographic characteristics for three age groups (ages 1 to 17, 18 to 64, and 65 and over) are shown separately (Tables 3–7), followed by sources of payment for medical expenditures by sociodemographic characteristics for each of the three age groups (Tables 8–10) and sources of payment by type of expenditures (Table 11). Standard error estimates for all the tables are reported in the Appendix. All differences discussed in the text are statistically significant at the .05 level or better (p<.05).

HIGHLIGHTS

- Medical expenditures for noninstitutionalized people limited in activity amount to \$156.9 billion in 1987 and an estimated \$282.8 billion in 1993, 40 percent of total personal health-care expenditures in 1993, excluding nursing home care.
- About 33 million persons, 17 percent of the non-institutionalized population in the United States, report being limited in activity; they account for 47 percent of total medical care expenditures.
- Of those with limitations, 11 percent have expenditures of \$10,000 or greater. These individuals account for almost two-thirds of total medical expenditures for those limited in activity. In contrast, only one percent of persons with no limitations have expenditures of \$10,000 or more, accounting for more than two-fifths of the total spending for those with no limitations.
- Total per capita expenditures are over four times greater for people with activity limitations than for people with no limitations—\$4,692 compared to \$1,086.
- People who are limited in activity represent 38 percent of hospitalized persons and account for 57 percent of expenditures for hospitalization. They represent 19 percent of those who visit physicians and account for 42 percent of physician service expenditures. They also represent a disproportionately large share of other types of expenditures.
- For every age and gender group, per capita expenditures for those limited in activity are greater than for those not limited.
- For people limited in activity, per capita medical expenditures vary significantly by age and gender. For males, per capita spending for those with activity limitations

ranges from \$1,650 for children to \$6,525 for older adults. For females, the range is from \$1,670 to \$6,226.

- · People with activity limitations who report that their health is excellent or good have lower per capita medical expenditures than those reporting fair or poor health.
- · Per capita medical spending for white children with activity limitations are nearly twice those for black children and children of other races-\$1,898 compared to \$977 and \$864, respectively.
- Persons who report having a work disability may be more severely disabled, requiring more medical care than those who do not have a work disability. Adults with an activity limitation and a work disability have much greater expenditures than either those in the labor force or those not in the labor force for reasons other than their own disability. They are also more likely to be covered by Medicare and Medicaid, providing greater access to care.
- In all age groups, people with activity limitations are much more likely than those without limitations to have public coverage to pay for their health care.
- · A total of 8,234 people, 4 percent of the noninstitutionalized population, require assistance in ADLs; they account for 22 percent of medical expenditures.

PREVIOUS ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF DISABILITY

There have been several estimates that document the very high cost of disability in the United States. Chirikos (1989) estimated aggregate economic disability losses at \$176.8 billion in 1980. Included are \$90.6 billion, 51 percent of the total, for direct costs of hospital, medical, and institutional care of disabled persons, paid household work, and nonhealth care spending; \$68.4 billion, 39 percent of the total, for the value of reduced productivity by chronically disabled persons; and \$17.7 billion, 10 percent of the total, for the value of productivity losses for members of the households of persons with disabilities. Disability losses for males were significantly higher than for females, \$115 billion and \$62 billion, respectively. Losses were estimated for the working population at \$112 billion, with an additional \$65 billion for dependents.

Berkowitz and Greene (1989) used a different approach. They estimated that disability expenditures in 1986 for the population aged 18-64 amounted to \$169.4 billion, comprising (a) \$79.3 billion in medical care expenditures, including expenditures under public programs (Medicare, Medicaid, Department of Defense, Veterans' Administration, and Workers' Compensation) and private; (b) \$87.3 billion in transfer payments, (representing a transfer of funds from one payer to another in which no new goods or services are produced), including social insurance programs, individual and employer programs, and income support; and (c) \$2.8 billion in direct service expenditures, including amounts spent for rehabilitative services, veterans' services, services offered to persons with specific impairments, general federal programs, and employment assistance programs.

Berkowitz and Greene also presented disability expenditure trend data. Disability expenditures rose almost nine-fold from 1970 (\$19.3 billion) to 1986 (\$169.4 billion). Disability expenditures rose from 1.9 percent of the gross national product (GNP) in 1970 to 4.0 percent of GNP in 1986. Per capita expenditures rose from \$167 to \$1,136 during this 16-year period. The largest growth occurred between 1970 and 1975, when real disability expenditures (adjusted for rising prices) rose 13 percent annually. The second half of the 1970s showed a slowing down of the rate of increase in disability expenditures, while the 1980s was a period of contraction in government spending, resulting in an average rate of real growth of 5 percent per year. The authors concluded that the fluctuations in disability expenditures were not matched by corresponding fluctuations in injuries or diseases. These changes were accounted for by demographic changes, changes in social and economic conditions, changes in public perception of insurance, and the way that benefit laws were administered.

Snook and Webster (1987) estimated disability insurance costs in 1981 at almost \$40 billion—\$16.6 billion under Social Security Disability Insurance, \$16.1 billion under workers' compensation, and \$5.2 billion under private disability income protection benefits.

Newacheck and McManus (1988) analyzed data form the 1980 National Medical Care Utilization and Expenditure Survey (NMCUES) to obtain data on the use, charges, and financing of medical care for children and youth under 21 years of age with

activity limitations. Total charges for medical care services for children and youth with disabilities amounted to \$2.4 billion in 1980, which corresponds to \$3.9 billion in 1986 dollars. This amounts to an expenditure of \$760 per child limited in activity, almost three times the amount spent by those without limitations. The 4 percent of children and youth who were limited in their activities accounted for 11 percent of total health care expenditures for the population under age 21.

Rice and LaPlante (1988) also analyzed the 1980 NMCUES, focusing on the costs of chronic comorbidity for all ages. They estimated that total expenditures for medical care for persons limited in activity amounted to \$63 billion, more than two-fifths of the total medical care expenditures for non-institutionalized persons. Persons limited in activity due to one condition incurred medical expenditures of \$49.4 billion; for those with two or more conditions, expenditures amounted to \$13.6 billion. The 16 percent of the total non-institutionalized population who had a disabling chronic condition incurred 41 percent of the total medical care expenditures.

On a per capita basis, medical spending amounted to \$1,620 for persons limited by one condition and \$2,456 for those with two or more conditions, compared with \$486 for those not limited in activity. Per capita spending for medical care increased with age for those with and without disability. However, the ratio of per capita spending of people with disabilities to those without is greater for people under 65 years of age than for people aged 65 and over. For example, those under age 65 with one limiting chronic condition spent 3.3 times the amount spent by persons in the same age group with no limiting conditions—\$1,424 compared with \$433, respectively. For the older adults, the ratio is 1.9-\$2,144 compared with \$1,116, respectively.

Rice and LaPlante (1988) inflated the 1980 costs of disability to 1987 dollars by applying the increase in per capita national health expenditures over the 7-year period. They estimated that the medical care costs of disability totaled \$117.6 billion in 1987. For those limited by one condition, medical care spending amounted to \$92.2 billion; the remaining \$25.4 billion are for those with two or more limiting chronic conditions. These estimates do not include losses in productivity due to disability (indirect costs) or transfer payments.

Although the above estimates of the costs of disability vary because of the different methods employed, it is clear that disability imposes a large economic cost on the public and private sectors of our society. The data show that the economic burden of chronic conditions causing activity limitation is high. The high costs highlight the need to target measures to prevent or reduce disability (Paralyzed Veterans of America, 1993).

METHODS

Data Source

The data in this report come from the National Medical Expenditures S. rvey (NMES), which was conducted by the Agency for Health Care Policy and Research (AHCPR) in 1987 and 1988. This survey gathered extensive information on medical service use and expenditures, source of payments for health care, and health insurance coverage, along with demographic data and information on health and functional status. The NMES is unique in that it includes both a household survey and a survey of medical providers, as a way to obtain more accurate information on health care expenditures.

The NMES household survey is a national probability sample representing the civilian, noninstitutionalized population of the U.S. in 1987. In the fall of 1986, a screener interview was conducted in 35,600 households to allow for the oversampling of populations of policy interest: poor and low income families, the elderly, persons with functional limitations, and blacks and Hispanics. The resulting sample consists of approximately 35,000 people in 14,000 households. Survey participants were each interviewed five times between February 1987 and July 1988. The third and fifth interviews were conducted by telephone whenever possible; all other interviews were conducted in person. After the initial interview, respondents were asked to complete a selfadministered questionnaire on health status; if respondents could not complete this questionnaire themselves, the interviewer administered it at a later interview.

The NMES household survey has a stratified multistage area probability sample design (Cohen, et al., 1991). The complex nature of the design does not allow for the calculation of standard errors using standard statistical software packages, which rely on assumptions of simple random sampling.

Instead, standard errors for all estimates were calculated using SUDAAN, a product of the Research Triangle Institute (Shah, et al., 1992). This software uses the Taylor series linearization method and allows for specification of sample weights, and of stratum and primary sampling unit variables. All estimates with a relative standard error of greater than 30 percent are marked with an asterisk in the main tables to indicate their lack of precision or reliability.

Definitions of Disability

Two definitions of disability are used in this report: activity limitations and activities of daily living (ADL) limitations. For most of the report, disability is defined as a limitation in life activities. The questions on activity limitation are in the self-administered questionnaire and vary by age group. Adults aged 18 and over are considered to have an activity limitation if they responded positively to either of the following questions:

- Does your health keep you from working at a job, doing work around the house, or going to school?
- Are you unable to do certain kinds or amounts of work, housework, or schoolwork because of your health?

For the school-aged population, ages 5 to 17, positive responses to any of the following four questions result in a designation of limited in activity:

- Does this child attend a special school or special classes because of any impairment or health problem?
- Does this child need to attend a special school or special classes because of any impairment or health problem?
- Is this child limited in school attendance or unable to attend school because of his or her health?
- Is this child limited in any way in any activities because of an impairment or health problem?

Finally, for children under age 5, a negative response to the first question that follows or a positive response to the second question leads to classification of limited in activity:

- During the past three months, has the child been able to take part at all in the usual kind of play activities done by most children at this age?
- Is this child limited in any way in any activities because of an impairment or health problem?

Approximately 18 percent of all survey respondents reported an activity limitation, representing 15 percent of the 1987 U. S. civilian non-institutionalized population. This report is confined to survey respondents who reported medical expenditures in 1987. Activity limitations were reported by 20 percent of these respondents, representing 17 percent of the U. S. population with medical expenditures.

There are a number of difficulties with this operational definition of disability. First, it may leave out persons with functional impairments that limit other activities, because the definition is primarily based on limitations in major life activities. Persons with disabilities who have made accommodations in their environment, so that they are not limited in their major life activities, may also be excluded using this definition. Second, the wording of the questions limits the comparability of these estimates of activity limitation with those of other surveys, notably the National Health Interview Survey, the widely used source of annual national estimates of activity limitation. Lastly, few self-administered questionnaires were completed for babies under 1 year of age; this age group is entirely omitted from the analysis.

In Tables 2 and 7, medical expenditures are compared for persons with and without limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs). ADLs are basic self-care tasks, including bathing, dressing, toileting, getting in and out of a bed or chair, feeding oneself, and walking across the room. Information on ADLs were gathered as part of the first and fourth interviews. Respondents were classified as having an ADL limitation if, at either interview, they reported difficulty in performing one or more of these tasks without the help of another person or special equipment. ADL limitations are far less common than activity limitations. Only 5 percent of all survey respondents reported difficulties with any ADLs, representing 4 percent of the U.S. civilian noninstitutionalized population. Among respondents with medical expenditures, 6 percent reported ADL limitations, representing 4 percent of the population with medical expenditures. Estimates of medical expenditures for persons reporting ADL limitations disaggregated by demographic covariates are not presented for persons under age 65, because ADL limitations are rarely reported in younger persons.

Medical Expenditures

Medical expenditures for persons with disabilities include all expenditures, whether or not related to their activity limitation or ADL limitation. For example, a person reporting an activity limitation may visit a physician because of an acute condition unrelated to his or her disability; expenditures for these services are included in amounts reported for those with an activity limitation.

In Tables 1, 2, and 11, medical expenditures are shown for nine cost categories. The NMES provided sixteen categories of expenditures for health care services and equipment; several were combined for this report:

 Hospitalizations—Expenditures associated with hospital stays of at least one night, except for physician costs billed separately.

 Physician services—Expenditures for physicians, including inpatient, outpatient, office visits and phone consultations.

 Emergency room—Expenditures associated with emergency room visits. However, when a hospital admission followed the emergency room visit, expenditures are included in the inpatient hospitalization category.

- Other professional services—Expenditures for all outpatient or office visits and phone consultations with any health professional other than physicians, including optometrists, pediatrists, chiropractors, physical therapists, speech therapists, audiologists, occupational therapists, nurses, nurse practitioners, paramedics, health aides, physician assistants, psychologists, and psychiatric social workers.
- Dental care—Expenditures associated with dental care, including orthodontic services.
- Vision aids—Expenditures for glasses, lenses, and associated products, but not professional services.
- Prescription medications—Expenditures for prescribed drugs.
- Medical equipment—Expenditures for health equipment, not including vision aids.
- Home care—Expenditures associated with any in-home visits by physicians or other health providers, including nurses, nurses aides, home health aides, therapists, homemaker and chore services, and social workers.

Source of Payment

In Tables 8 through 11, we present data on medical expenditures for persons with and without activity limitations, broken down by source of payment. The NMES identifies nine possible sources of payment for health care; these were collapsed into the following six categories:

- Out of pocket—includes payments by respondent or member of the family.
- Private health insurance—includes indemnity insurance plans, health maintenance organizations, and preferred provider plans.
- Medicare, not shown separately for children aged 1–17.
- · Medicaid.
- Other federal, state, and local public programs—including veterans' and military coverage, community health centers, Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS), Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Veteran's Administration (CHAMPVA), Supplemental Security Income, and, for children aged 1–17, Medicare.
- Other—includes workers' compensation, bad debt, services provided at no charge, automobile or other non-health insurance, and payments by school, union, company, charity, friend, or foreign government.

Missing Data

The questions from which the activity limitation variable was constructed come from the self-administered Health Status Questionnaire (HSQ) of the NMES. Because of the higher nonresponse rate for the HSQ than fc: the remainder of the survey, AHCPR provided special weights so that the self-administered and the interviewadministered sections would estimate the same population total. The weights for the HSQ respondents were separately calculated within strata defined by age, race/ethnicity, and gender. However, whenever differences between HSO respondents and non-respondents are not captured by these three characteristics, the estimates obtained will yield different population estimates when including only HSQ respondents, despite the use of the special HSQ weights.

Estimates of medical expenditures are an example of just such a situation. Non-respondents to the HSQ have higher per capita expenditures than respondents for some types of medical services, particularly hospitalizations and home care services, and lower per capita expenditures for others. Overall, non-respondents have per capita medical expenditures that are 45 percent higher than respondents (\$2,752 versus \$1,903). With the HSQ respondents' weight, the estimated total medical expenditure (regardless of activity limitation status) is \$56.2 million lower than when the usual weight is used. Nonrespondents differ from respondents in other ways, as well, and many of the characteristics that typify non-respondents also describe people who report activity limitations in the HSQ. Nonrespondents and people with activity limitations are more likely to have been hospitalized or institutionalized, to have received home care services, or to have died during the year, compared to respondents and to those with no respectively. activity limitation, Nonrespondents and people with activity limitations also typically report less education and income. Since people who did not respond to the HSQ have on average higher medical expenditures than respondents, and appear to be similar in many ways to those who report activity limitations, this report likely provides a conservative estimate of the proportion of total expenditures accounted for by people with activity limitations. Differences reported here would tend to be larger if the non-respondents could be assigned an activity limitation status.

In addition, 56 of the respondents to the HSQ, representing an estimated 395,000 persons, did not answer the specific questions regarding activity limitations. They have been omitted from the analysis, as indicated in the footnotes to the tables. Because they represent only 0.05 percent of the total population in this report, it is unlikely that their inclusion would change any of the findings presented here.

These issues regarding missing data and non-response apply only to the activity limitation variable. Estimates for persons with ADL limitations (shown in Tables 2 and 7) are not affected by the non-response problem, because all questions on Activities of Daily Living were included in the interviewer-administered section of the survey.

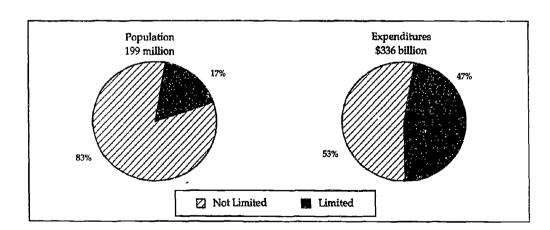


Figure 1. Distribution of Population and Medical Expenditures, by Limitation of Activity, 1987

FINDINGS

Total Expenditures

Medical expenditures in 1987, based on estimates from NMES, totaled \$336 billion, amounting to \$1,694 per person. While only 17 percent of the population, 33 million people, reported being limited in activity, this group accounted for fully 47 percent of the medical expenditures, or \$157 billion (Figure 1).

The distribution of these expenditures differs substantially for people with activity limitations

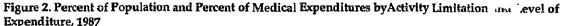
compared to those without (Table A and Figure 2). Of those with limitations, 11 percent have expenditures of \$10,000 or greater, and these individuals account for nearly two-thirds (65 percent) of total expenditures. In fact, the 3 percent of people with expenditures exceeding \$30,000 account for 34 percent of total expenditures. In contrast, only 1 percent of persons without limitations have expenditures of \$10,000 or more, and they account for more than a quarter of the total spending for those with no limitations.

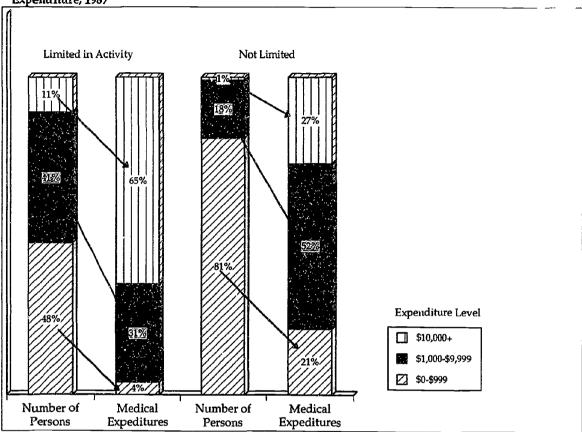
Table A. Number of Persons, Amount of Medical Expenditures, and Percent Distribution for Persons With and Without Activity Limitations, by Expenditure Level, 1987

| | Limited i | n Activity | Not Limited is | n Activity |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Expenditure | Number | Amount of | Number | Amount of |
| Interval | of Persons | Expenditures | of Persons | Expenditures |
| | (1,000s) | (millions) | (1,000s) | (millions) |
| Total* | 35,647 | \$ 156,9 4 9 | 199,410 | \$179,324 |
| None | 2,198 | 0 | 34,325 | 0 |
| \$1-99 | 2,468 | 124 | 33,397 | 1,762 |
| \$100-499 | 7,048 | 1,982 | 68,938 | 17,647 |
| \$500-999 | 5,331 | 3,906 | 25,496 | 17.952 |
| \$1,000-4,999 | 11,629 | 26,889 | 30,506 | 64,544 |
| \$5,000-9,999 | 3,073 | 21,547 | 4,364 | 29,845 |
| \$10,000-19,999 | 1,945 | 26,697 | 1,649 | 22,155 |
| \$20,000-29,999 | 930 | 22,349 | 418 | 10,035 |
| \$30,000 and over | 1,026 | 53,455 | 317 | 15,385 |
| | | Percent Distrib | ution | |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| None | 6.2 | 0 | 17.2 | 0 |
| \$1-99 | 6.9 | 0.1 | 16.7 | 1.0 |
| \$100-499 | 19.8 | 1.3 | 34.6 | 9.8 |
| \$500-999 | 15.0 | 2. 5 | 12.8 | 10.0 |
| \$1,000-4,999 | 32.6 | 17.1 | 15.3 | 36.0 |
| \$5,000-9,999 | 8.6 | 13.7 | 2.2 | 16.6 |
| \$10,000-19,999 | 5.5 | 17.0 | 0.8 | 12.4 |
| \$20,000-29,999 | 2.6 | 14.2 | 0.2 | 5.6 |
| \$30,000 and over | 2.9 | 34.1 | 0.2 | 8.6 |

^{*} Includes persons with no expenditures. Columns may not sum to total due to rounding.







Type of Expenditures

Various types of per capita expenditures for people with and without activity limitations are shown in Table B and detailed in Table 1. The total per-person expenditure is over four times as great for people with activity limitations as it is for people with no limitations—\$4,692 compared to \$1,086. The greatest difference is for home care, where people with limitations spend \$2,575 compared with \$610 for people without limitations. Expenditures for physician services are over three times as great for people with limitations, and expenditures for hospital care, other professional services, and medical equipment are twice as great for people with limitations as for those without limitations. Expenditures for emergency room services are 1.4 times as large while expenditures are nearly the same for dental care and vision aids for people with and without activity limitations.

Table C shows the proportion of service users and the proportion of total expenditures accounted for by people with activity limitations, for different types of expenditures. People who are limited represent 38 percent of those who are hospitalized and account for 57 percent of hospitalization expenditures. They represent 19 percent of those who visit physicians and 42 percent of physician service expenditures. People with limitations represent just over one-fifth of those using prescription drugs, and account for nearly half of the expenditures. They also represent a disproportionately large share of expenditures for other professional services (24 percent of users and 41 percent of expenditures), medical equipment (47 percent of users and 63 percent of expenditures), and home care (66 percent of users and 89 percent of expenditures).



Table B. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Persons With and Without Activity Limitations, by Type of Expenditure, 1987

| Type of Expenditure | Limited | Not Limited |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total | \$ 4,692 | \$ 1,086 |
| Hospital Care | 9,928 | 4,604 |
| Physician Services | 1,376 | 442 |
| Emergency Room | 358 | 248 |
| Other Professional Services | 694 | 325 |
| Dental Services | 312 | 295 |
| Vision Aids | 119 | 126 |
| Prescription Drugs | 366 | 109 |
| Medical Equipment | 29 9 | 152 |
| Home Care | 2,575 | 610 |

Table C. Percent of Service Users Who Are Limited in Activity and Percent of Medical Expenditures by Persons Limited in Activity, by Type of Expenditure, 1987

| Type of Expenditure | Percent of Service Users | Percent of Expenditures |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Total | 16.8 | 46.7 |
| Hospital Care | 38.4 | 57.4 |
| Physician Services | 19.0 | 42.1 |
| Emergency Room | 21.5 | 28.4 |
| Other Professional Services | 24.2 | 40.5 |
| Dental Services | 12.6 | 13.2 |
| Vision Aids | 18.2 | 17.4 |
| Prescription Drugs | 21.4 | 47.6 |
| Medical Equipment | 46.7 | 63.3 |
| Home Care | 65.7 | 89.0 |

Age and Gender

Per capita medical expenditures vary by both age and gender, as shown in Table D. The factors that determine the level of expenditures also depend on age. Data are presented for four age groups: children aged 1 to 17, young adults aged 18 to 44, adults aged 45 to 64, and older adults aged 65 and older. Data are not presented for those under

the age of 1, because few self-administered questionnaires were completed for infants.

All Ages. Per capita medical expenditures increase with age for males and females, both for those limited and those not limited in activity. For males, per capita expenditures for those with activity limitations range from \$1,650 for children

to \$6,525 for older adults. For females, the range is from \$1,670 to \$6,226. Per capita expenditures for those limited in activity are greater than for those not limited for every age and gender group ranging from 2.3 times as great for female children to 4.7 times as great for male adults aged 18 to 44.

Table D. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Persons With and Without Activity Limitations, by Age and Gender, 1987

| | Limited | Not Limited |
|---------|---------------|-------------|
| Total | \$ 4,692 | \$ 1,086 |
| 1-17 | 1,660 | 676 |
| 18-44 | 3,148 | 1,001 |
| 45-64 | 5,108 | 1,346 |
| 65+ | 6,341 | 2,309 |
| Males | 4,961 | 965 |
| 1-17 | 1,650 | 620 |
| 18-44 | 3,425 | 734 |
| 45-64 | 6,100 | 1,371 |
| 65+ | 6,525 | 2,640 |
| Females | 4,495 | 1,192 |
| 1-17 | 1,67 0 | 734 |
| 18-44 | 2,938 | 1,217 |
| 45-64 | 4,365 | 1,324 |
| 65+ | 6,226 | 2,066 |

People with activity limitations account for a disproportionately large proportion of expenditures for every age and gender group, as shown in Table E. Children aged 1 to 17 with activity limitations represent 9 percent of children and account for 1) percent of children's medical expenditures. Likewise, among adults aged 18 to 44, those with activity limitations represent 9 percent of the population but account for 24 percent of medical expenditures; among 45 to 64 year olds, they represent 24 percent of the population but account for 54 percent of medical expenditures; and among those aged 65 and older, they represent 47 percent of the population but account for 71 percent of medical expenditures. This distribution is similar for males and females.

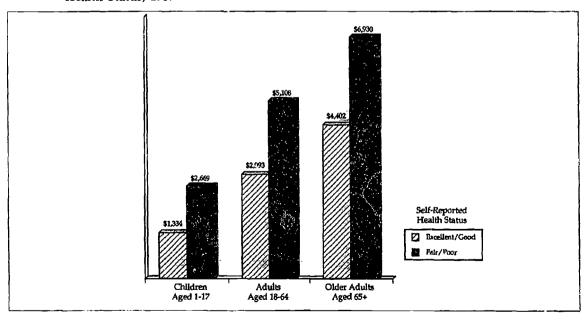
As a further measure of the severity of activity limitation, expenditures are compared by self-reported health status, categorized as excellent/good and fair/poor. In all age groups, people with activity limitations who reported their health as excellent or good have lower per capita medical expenditures than those reporting fair or poor health, as shown in Figure 3. For children, per capita expenditures are \$1,334 for those in excellent/good health compared to \$2,669 for those in fair/poor health. For adults aged 18 to 64, expenditures were \$2,993 and \$5,108 for people reporting excellent/good and fair/poor health, respectively. For older adults, the expenditures are \$4,402 and \$6,930, respectively.



Table E. Percent of the Population and Percent of Medical Expenditures for Persons Limited in Activity, by Age and Gender, 1987

| | Percent of | Percent of |
|-------------------|------------|--------------|
| Age and Gender | Population | Expenditures |
| Total | 16.8 | 46.7 |
| 1-17 | 8.5 | 18.5 |
| 18 -44 | 9.0 | 23.8 |
| 45-64 | 23.8 | 54.3 |
| 65+ | 46.7 | 70.6 |
| Males | 15.6 | 48.6 |
| 1-17 | 8.5 | 19.8 |
| 18 -44 | 8.7 | 30.8 |
| 45-64 | 22.3 | 56.0 |
| 65+ | 44.3 | 66.3 |
| Females | 17.9 | 45.2 |
| 1-17 | 8.4 | 17.3 |
| 18 -44 | 9.3 | 19.8 |
| 45-64 | 25.2 | 52.6 |
| 65+ | 48.3 | 73.8 |

Figure 3. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for People with Activity Limitation, by Age and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987



Children aged 1 to 17. Expenditures for children with and without activity limitations are presented by age, gender, race, ethnicity, insurance status, poverty status, and region of residence in Table 3. Children with activity limitations have per capita expenditures 2.5 times as large as those without limitations (\$1,660 versus \$676).

Differences by race are striking, as shown in Figure 4. Per capita medical expenditures for white children with activity limitations are nearly twice those for blacks and children of other races—\$1,898 compared to \$977 and \$864 respectively. Similar differences exist by ethnicity, with \$1,781 in per capita expenditures for non-Hispanics with activity limitations compared to \$793 for Hispanics. It is likely that race and ethnicity are in fact proxies for access to health care, and that whites and non-Hispanics have better access to health care for a number of reasons, including better insurance coverage, higher income, and more education.

Children with activity limitations have much greater per capita medical expenditures if they have good insurance coverage, as shown in Figure 5. Those with private insurance have expenditures of \$1,984, nearly three times the expenditure for those with no insurance, \$678. Those with any public insurance (including Medicaid) had expenditures of \$1,400 and those with Medicaid had expenditures of \$1,149.

Adults aged 18 to 64. Adults with and without activity limitations are compared by self-reported health status (Table 4) and employment status (Table 5) for a number of covariates. Per capita medical expenditures for persons with activity limitations in this age group are nearly four times those of persons without activity limitations—\$4,238 and \$1,099, respectively. Per capita medical expenditures for those limited in activity reporting fair or poor health are 1.7 times the expenditures of those reporting excellent or good health.

In contrast to the findings for the younger age group, blacks aged 18 to 64 with activity limitations have per capita medical expenditures that are slightly, although not significantly. higher than whites. Blacks with activity limitations are also more likely to report fair or

poor health status than whites in this age group (77 percent compared to 56 percent); this difference is not apparent among children. The higher per capita expenditures for blacks relative to whites may reflect greater need for and use of services, as indicated by poorer self-reported health status.

Among adults aged 18 to 64 with activity limitations, those without insurance coverage have lower medical expenditures than those with insurance, just as in the younger age group. Among those with insurance, however, persons with public coverage have higher per capita expenditures than those with only private insurance—\$5,822 and \$3,663, respectively. Per capita expenditures are particularly high for Medicare recipients in this age group (\$6,889). In order for someone younger than 65 years old to receive Medicare, he or she must first qualify for Social Security Disability Insurance, which has stringent medically-based eligibility requirements.

Employment status is reported in three categories: in the labor force, having a work disability (unable to work for at least three months due to illness or disability), and not in the labor force for reasons other than disability. Adults with an activity limitation and a work disability had much greater expenditures than those in or not in the labor force, as shown in Figure 6. For males in this group, per capita expenditures of \$7,328 for those with work disabilities are twice those of other males. Females with work disabilities and activity limitations have expenditures of \$6,623, 2.5 times those of people in or not in the labor force. People who report a work disability may have a more severe disability that requires more medical care than thos who do not have a work disability. They are also more likely to be covered by Medicare and Medicaid, providing greater access to medical care.

Persons with activity limitations whose family incomes put them between 100 and 200 percent of the federal poverty line (FPL) have lower per capita medical expenditures (\$3,512) than either those below the FPL or above 200 percent of it—\$4,923 and \$4,719, respectively (Figure 7). This pattern likely reflects differences in access rather than need: people in the middle group are ineligible for means-tested public programs, ter a to be in jobs without health benefits,

Figure 4. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Children Aged 1-17 with Activity Limitation, by Race, 1987

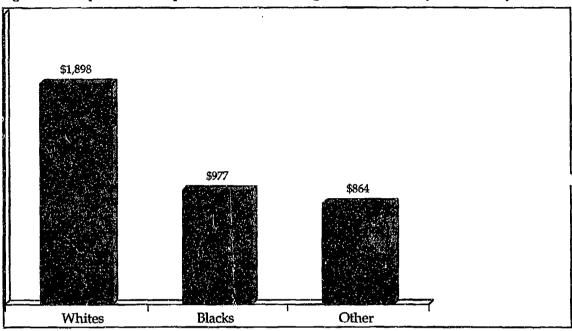
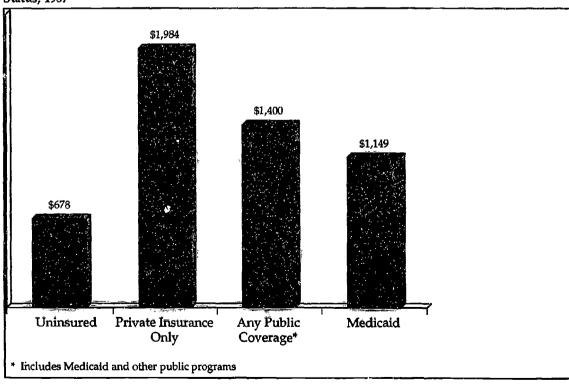


Figure 5. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Children Aged 1-17 with Activity Limitation, by Insurance Status, 1987



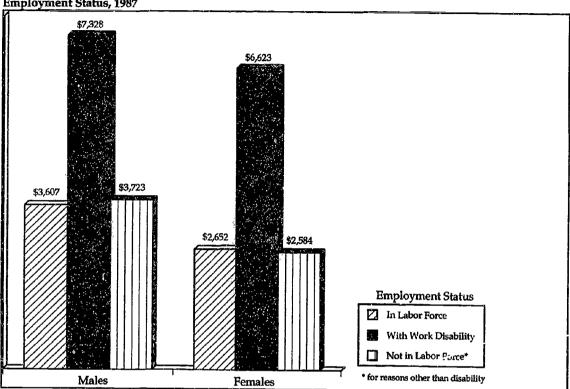


Figure 6. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 18-64 with Activity Limitation, by Gender and Employment Status, 1987

and lack the resources for extensive out-of-pocket expenditures. When the population with activity limitations is stratified by both poverty level and work disability status, the only significant difference that remains is in the work-disability group. People in this category who are at or above 200 percent of the poverty line have higher medical expenditures than those falling between 100 and 200 percent of it—\$10,956 and \$5,590, respectively.

Older adults aged 65 and over. The medical expenditures of older adults with and without activity limitations are compared by self-reported health status for a number of covariates in Table 6. For this age group, per capita expenditures are greatest for those with activity limitations who have Medicare coverage and some additional coverage, as shown in Figure 8. Per capita expenditures for those with Medicare only average \$4,244, while those with additional coverage have higher expenditures—\$6,533 for

those with Medicare and private coverage and \$7,638 for those with Medicare and public coverage. The higher level of medical care spending for those with Medicare and other public or private coverage may reflect their greater use of medical and long term care services, because they are covered by supplementary Medigap policies or other public programs.

Persons aged 65 and over with activity limitations who live in urban areas have higher per capita medical expenditures than those in rural areas—\$6,981 and \$4,814, respectively (Figure 9). This difference is seen for elderly persons who report excellent or good health and for those reporting fair or poor health, but it is not apparent for children or younger adults. These urban/rural differences may be due to difficulties in accessing health care among elderly rural residents with mobility restrictions or to lower costs in rural areas.

Figure 7. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 18-64 with Activity Limitation, by Employment Status and Poverty Level, 1987

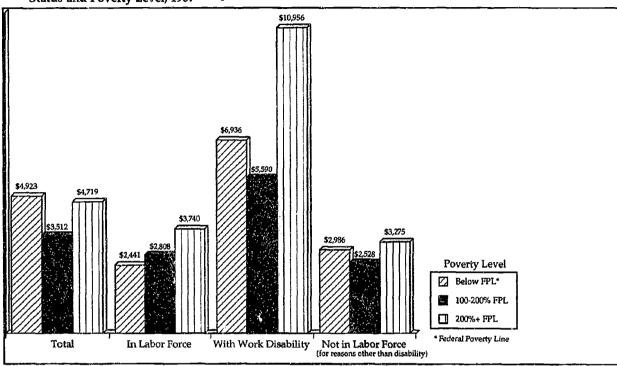
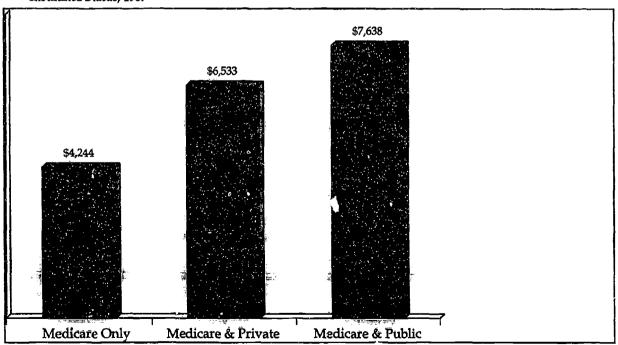
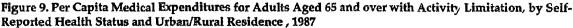
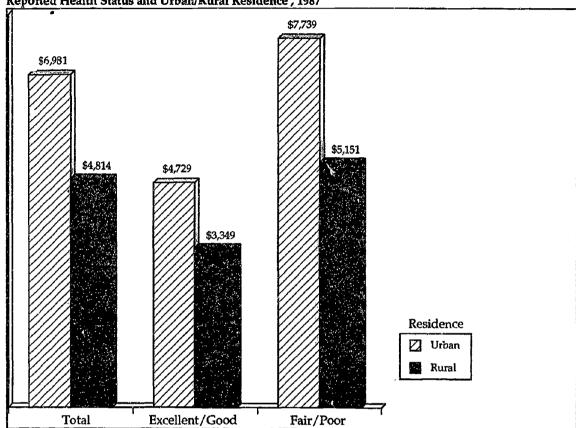


Figure 8. Per Capita Medical Expenditures for Adults Aged 65 and Over with Activity Limitation, by Insurance Status, 1987







Source of Payment

People with disabilities use significantly more medical services than those without disabilities. As shown above, per capita expenditures were over four times as great for people with activity limitations compared to those with no limitations. Health insurance coverage provides some protection against large hospital and medical care expenses. Data from the 1989 National Health Interview Survey (NHIS) showed that adults aged 18-64 with activity limitation are slightly more likely than those without limitation to be uninsured, but they are more likely to have public insurance or to have both public and private insurance, and are much more likely to be covered by Medicare and Medicaid (LaPlante, 1993).

Six categories of payment sources are reported in Tables 8-11: (1) out of pocket, including

payments by the respondent or member of the family; (2) private health insurance; (3) Medicare, not shown for children aged 1–17 years; (4) Medicaid; (5) other public programs, including veterans and military coverage, community mental health centers, coverage for dependents of active or retired military personnel (CHAMPUS), coverage for dependents or survivors of disabled veterans (CHAMPVA), Supplemental Security Income, or other public programs; and (6) other sources, including workers' compensation, bad debt, services provided without charge, automobile or non-health insurance, and payments by school, union, company, charity, friend, or foreign government.

People with activity limitations are much more likely to have public coverage to pay for their health care than those without limitations, as shown in Table F. People with limitations have 30 percent of their health care expenditures paid by Medicare, 10 percent paid by Medicaid, and 10 percent paid by other public sources. In contrast, only 20 percent of the health care expenditures of those without limitations are paid by public programs. People without limitations rely on private insurance to pay for 46 percent of their care and pay out of pocket for 29 percent.

The distributions of sources of payment by activity limitation differ in the three age groups. For all children and youth limited in activity, private insurance pays one half their total expenditures for medical care; for black children and youth, however, private insurance pays only one quarter of their total spending and Medicaid pays almost half (46 percent) of the total (Table 8). For Hispanic children and youth limited in activity, private insurance pays 32 percent and Medicaid pays 40 percent of their total spending.

As shown in Table 9, Medicaid and other public programs account for a larger portion of the

total medical care bills of blacks and Hispanics aged 18-64 with activity limitations (49 percent and 45 percent, respectively), compared with persons in these groups not limited in activity (28 percent and 25 percent, respectively). Private insurance pays a higher share of total spending of blacks and Hispanics not limited in activity (44 percent and 42 percent, respectively) than of those limited (18 percent and 20 percent, respectively). It is clear that disability lowers the likelihood of private insurance coverage and increases the likelihood of public insurance.

For older adults aged 65 and over, most of whom are covered by Medicare, payer source is driven by Medicare eligibility, as shown in Table 10. Many of the people in this age group have activity limitations requiring medical care services. Hence, for older adults with limitations, Medicare pays fully 32 percent of the cost of their health care. It also pays for 41 percent of the health care of those without limitations.

Table F. Percent Distribution of Source of Payment for Medical Care, by Age and Activity Limitation, 1987

| Age Group | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
|-------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|-------|
| | | | | | | | |
| All Ages | 100 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Limited | 100 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| Not Limited | 100 | 29 | 46 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 1-17 | | | | | | | |
| Limited | 100 | 20 | 50 | 0 | 16 | ,* | 8* |
| Not Limited | 100 | 32 | 48 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| 18-64 | | | | | | | |
| Limited | 100 | 17 | 38 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 6 |
| Not Limited | 100 | 29 | 53 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 65+ | | | | | | | |
| Limited | 100 | 19 | 14 | 52 | 5 | 9 | 1 * |
| Not Limited | 100 | 27 | 18_ | 41 | 2 | 11 | 1 |

Note: Rows may not sum to total due to rounding



^{*} Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Differences in payer source by type of expenditure are apparent in Table 11. For all persons limited in activity, 40 percent of hospital care costs are paid by Medicare and 30 percent by private health insurance; for those without limitations, 55 percent of hospital costs are paid by private insurance and only 14 percent by Medicare (Figure 10). The hospital costs of elderly persons are mainly covered by Medicare for both those with and without limitations, but Medicare pays for a larger share of the costs for

those with limitations—66 percent of the hospital bill for those with limitations compared with 55 percent for persons not limited. For physician services, 26 percent and 2 percent of care for people with limitations are paid by private health insurance and by Medicare, respectively; 47 percent and 9 percent of care for people without limitations are paid by private insurance and by Medicare, respectively (Figure 11).

Figure 10. Source of Payment for Hospital Expenditures for Persons With and Without Activity Limitation, 1987

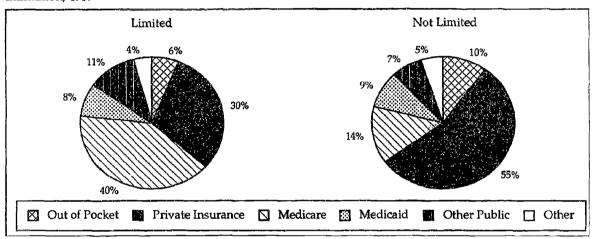
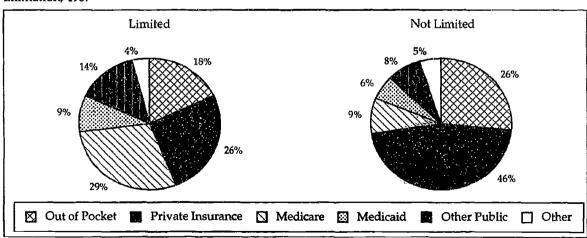


Figure 11. Source of Payment for Physician Expenditures for Persons With and Without Activity Limitation, 1987





Activities of Daily Living (ADLs)

Disability can also be measured by the need for assistance in activities of daily living (ADLs); including bathing, dressing, toileting, getting out of bed or a chair, feeding oneself, and walking across a room. A total of 8,234 people required assistance with one or more of these self-care tasks in 1987, representing 4 percent of the noninstitutionalized population, as shown in Figure 12. This definition of disability is much more than one relying on activity restrictive limitations, which yields a population of 33,449 people with a limitation in activity. The 4 percent of people with ADL limitations account for 22 percent of medical expenditures. The findings here are similar to those for activity limitations:

- Medical expenditures amount to \$44.3 billion, or \$9,432 per person with one or more ADL limitations. This figure is 6.6 times greater than per capita expenditures for those with no ADL limitations, as shown in Table 2.
- This pattern of substantially higher per capita medical expenditures for those with ADL limitations compared with those no ADL limitations holds for both genders, all age groups, and for all types of expenditures, except for dental and vision services.
- Among persons aged 65 and over, almost onefifth (19 percent) have one or more ADL limitations and they account for two-fifths (41 percent) of the total medical expenditures for this age group.
- Among the elderly with ADL limitations, 78
 percent report their health status as fair or
 poor, and they account for 83 percent of the
 total spending for elderly persons with ADL

limitations, as shown in Table 7.

Of elderly persons with ADL limitations, 12 percent have only Medicare coverage, 71 percent have Medicare and private insurance, and 15 percent have Medicare and other public coverage. Per capita medical expenditures for those with Medicare and private insurance and Medicare and other public insurance (\$10,128 and \$9,857, respectively) are 1.6 times that covered by Medicare only (\$6,168).

1993 EXPENDITURES

The 1987 medical expenditures have been updated to 1993 dollars using the percentage change from 1987 to 1993 for each type of expenditure, as reported in the National Health Accounts (Levit, et al., 1994). The results are shown in Table G. Total medical expenditures for non-institutionalized persons limited in activity amount to \$282.8 million in 1993, 40 percent of total health expenditures, excluding nursing home care. The 1993 total represents an increase of 80 percent over 1987. The greatest increase is in expenditures for home health services, which rose 253 percent. The largest expenditure for people with activity limitations in 1993 is for hospital care, \$128 billion, accounting for 45 percent of their total medical expenditures. The next most costly type of care is physician services, \$70 billion, followed by services, \$31 billion, home health professional services, \$22 billion, and prescription drugs, \$18 billion. Due to the rapid increase in the cost of home health services, it is the third most costly component of care for people with limitations in 1993, whereas it ranked number 5 in 1987.

Figure 12. Distribution of Population and Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), 1987

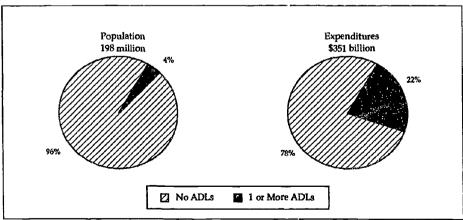


Table G. Estimated Medical Expenditures* for Persons Limited in Activity, by Type of Medical Expenditure, 1987 and 1993

| Type of Expenditure | 1987 Expenditures (millions) | 1993 Expenditures (millions) |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Total | \$ 156,949 | \$ 282,832 |
| Hospital Care | 75,832 | 127,598 |
| Physician Services | 42,338 | 69,628 |
| Emergency Room | 2,445 | 4,114 |
| Other Professional Services | 9,581 | 21,706 |
| Dental Services | 4,043 | 5,977 |
| Vision Aids | 825 | 1,283 |
| Prescription Drugs | 10,612 | 17,531 |
| Medical Equipment | 2,410 | 3,749 |
| Home Care | 8,863 | 31,246 |

^{*}Excludes nursing home care.

Note: 1993 estimates are based on the percentage increase from 1987 to 1993 for each type of expenditure reported in the National Health Accounts (Levit, et al., 1994)

REFERENCES

Berkowitz, M. and Greene, C. 1989. Disability Expenditures. American Rehabilitation 15(1):7-15,29.

Chirikos, T.H. 1989. Aggregate Economic Losses from Disability in the United States: A Preliminary Assay. Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly 67 (Supplement 2, Part I):59-91.

Cohen, S., DiGaetano, R. and Waksberg, J. 1991. Sample design of the 1987 Household Survey (AHCPR Pub. No. 91-0037). National Medical Expenditure Survey Methods 3, Agency for Health Care Policy and Research. Rockville, MD: Public Health Service.

LaPlante, M.P. 1993. Disability, Health Insurance Coverage, and Utilization of Acute Health Services in the United States. Washington, DC: US Department of Education, NIDRR.

Levit, K., Sensenig, A.S., Cowan, C.A, Lazenby, H.C., McDonnell, P.A., Won, D.K., Sivarajan, L., Stiller, J.M., Donham, C.S., and Stewart, M.S. 1994. National Health Expenditures, 1993. Health Care Financing Review 16(1):247-294.

Newacheck, P.W. and McManus, M.A. 1988. Financing Health Care for Disabled Children. *Pediatrics* 81(3):385-394.

Paralyzed Veterans of America (PVA). 1994. Proceedings of the First National Conference on Economic Consequences of Disabilities, September 29, 1993, Washington DC.

Pope, A.M. and Tarlov, A.R. (Eds.). 1991. Disability in America: Toward a National Agenda for Prevention. Committee on a National Agenda for the Prevention of Disabilities, Division of Health Promotion and Disease Prevention, Institute of Medicine. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Rice, D.R. and LaPlante, M.P. 1988. Medical Expenditures for Disability and Disabling Comorbidity. *American Journal of Public Health* 82(5):739-741.

Shah, Babubha. V., Barnwell, Beth G., Hunt, P. Nileen, and LaVange, Lisa M. 1992. SUDAAN User's Manual, Release 6.0. Research Triangle Park, NC: Research Triangle Institute.

Snook, S.H. and Webster, B.S. 1987. The Cost of Disability. Clinical Orthpaedics and Related Research 221 (August): 77-84.

DETAILED TABLES

| Table 1. | Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditures, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987 | 23 |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 2. | Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditures, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987 | 28 |
| Table 3. | Ages 1-17: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 | 33 |
| Table 4. | Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 | 36 |
| Table 5. | Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987 | 40 |
| Table 6. | Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 | 44 |
| Table 7. | Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 | 48 |
| Table 8. | Ages 1-17: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status, and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987 | 52 |
| Table 9. | Ages 18-64: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status, and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987 | 55 |
| Table 10. | Ages 65+: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status, and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987 | 59 |
| Table 11. | Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation | 63 |
| | | |

00

Table 1. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| | | All ages ¹ | | | 1-17 years | | 18 | 8-44 years | | 4, | 45-64 years | | 9 | 65+ years | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 |
| Total Expenditures | tures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 198,534 | 336,273 | 1,694 | 49,439 | 37,548 | 759 | 83,217 | 99,392 | 1,194 | 39,422 | 88,411 | 2,243 | 26,457 | 110,923 | 4,193 |
| Limited | 33,449 | 156,949 | 4,692 | 4,187 | 6,949 | 1,660 | 7,509 | 23,638 | 3,148 | 9,397 | 48,001 | 5,108 | 12,357 | 78,362 | 6,341 |
| No. limited | 165,085 | 179,324 | 1,086 | 45,252 | 30,599 | 929 | 75,708 | 75,754 | 1,00,1 | 30,025 | 40,410 | 1,346 | 14,100 | 32,561 | 2,309 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 91,053 | 144,444 | 1,586 | 25,079 | 17,749 | 708 | 37,154 | 36,005 | 696 | 18,074 | 43,816 | 2,424 | 10,747 | 46,873 | 4,361 |
| Limited | 14,159 | 70,249 | 4,961 | 2,130 | 3,515 | 1,650 | 3,242 | 11,102 | 3,425 | 4,026 | 24,556 | 6,1 00 | 4,762 | 31,075 | 6,525 |
| Not limited | 76,894 | 74,195 | 965 | 22,949 | 14,234 | 620 | 33,912 | 24,903 | 734 | 14,048 | 19,260 | 1,371 | 5,985 | 15,798 | 2,640 |
| Females | 107,481 | 191,830 | 1,785 | 24,359 | 19,799 | 813 | 46,064 | 63,387 | 1,376 | 21,349 | 44,595 | 2,089 | 15,709 | 64,050 | 4,077 |
| Limited | 19,290 | 86,701 | 4,495 | 2,057 | 3,434 | 1,670 | 4,267 | 12,536 | 2,938 | 5,371 | 23,445 | 4,365 | 7,595 | 47,287 | 6,226 |
| Not limited | 161'88 | 105,129 | 1,192 | 22,302 | 16,365 | 734 | 41,797 | 50,851 | 1,217 | 15,978 | 21,150 | 1,324 | 8,114 | 16,763 | 2,066 |
| Hospital Expenditures | nditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 19,874 | 132,164 | 6,650 | 2,022 | 10,881 | 5,381 | 8,380 | 32,557 | 3,885 | 4,282 | 34,373 | 8,027 | 5,190 | 54,353 | 10,473 |
| Limited | 7,638 | 75,832 | 9,928 | 373 | 2,753 | 4 7,385 | 1,702 | 9,758 | 5,732 | 2,119 | 22,425 | 10,583 | 3,444 | 40,895 | 11,875 |
| Not limited | 12,236 | 56,332 | 4,604 | 1,649 | 8,128 | 4,929 | 6,678 | 22,799 | 3,414 | 2,163 | 11,948 | 5,524 | 1,746 | 13,458 | 7,706 |
| Males | 7,332 | 57,511 | 7,844 | 912 | 4,413 | • | 2,129 | 10,976 | 5,155 | 1,996 | 18,387 | 9,212 | 2,295 | 23,735 | 10,342 |
| Limited | 3,252 | 35,657 | 10,964 | 155 | 1,433 | 9,272 | 733 | 5,244 | 7,150 | 1,003 | 12,142 | 12,109 | 1,361 | 16,837 | 12,367 |
| Not limited | 4,080 | 21,854 | 5,357 | 757 | 2,980 | • | 1,396 | 5,732 | 4,107 | 993 | 6,245 | 6,288 | 934 | 6,8 98 | 7,386 |
| Females | 12,543 | 74,653 | 5,952 | 1,110 | 6,468 | ٠. | 6,252 | 21,581 | 3,452 | 2,286 | 15,985 | 6,993 | 2,895 | 30,619 | 10,577 |
| Limited | 4,386 | 40,175 | 9,160 | 218 | 1,320 | • 6,048 | 696 | 4,514 | 4,658 | 1,116 | 10,282 | 9,212 | 2,082 | 24,059 | 11,554 |
| Not limited | 8,157 | 34,478 | 4,227 | 892 | 5,148 | • | 5,283 | 17,067 | 3,231 | 1,170 | 5,703 | 4,876 | 813 | 6,560 | 8,074 |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 395,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status.

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-1

Excludes infants under 1 year old.

Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Table 1. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| Number of Persons (1,000s) (Persons (1,000s) (Persons 162,182 Limited 30,761 Not limited 131,421 Males 70,796 Limited 12,836 Limited 12,836 | Expenditues Total Per cag (\$ millions) (\$) 100,477 66 42,338 1,37 58,139 4 | | | | | | | | | • | ditrime | Minming of | | |
|---|---|------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1,000s) 1,000s) 162,182 30,761 131,421 70,796 12,836 | | | Number of | Expenditures | Trailes | Number of | Expenditures | dıfures | Number of | Expenditures | CHIEF CO | Number of | Ex.penditures | III |
| 162,182 30,761 131,421 70,796 12,836 | 100,477 42,338 58.139 | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total F | Per capita | Persons | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita |
| All persons 162,182 Limited 30,761 Not limited 131,421 Males 70,796 Limited 12,836 | 100,477 42,338 58.139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| imited imited red | 42,338 | 620 | 40,235 | 10,833 | 569 | 63,979 | 32,372 | 906 | 31,592 | 27,503 | 819 | 24,377 | 29,769 | 1,221 |
| imited 1 | 58.139 | 1,376 | 3,709 | 1,768 | 477 | 6,552 | 7,142 | 1,090 | 8,730 | 14,509 | 1,662 | 11,771 | 18,919 | 1,607 |
| pa | | 442 | 36,526 | 9,065 | 248 | 57,427 | 25,230 | 439 | 24,862 | 12,994 | 523 | 12,606 | 10,850 | 861 |
| ted | 42,961 | 607 | 20,409 | 5,468 | 268 | 25,691 | _ | 443 | 14,948 | 13,250 | 988 | 9,748 | 12,862 | 1,319 |
| | 19,217 | 1,497 | 1,924 | 882 | 459 | 2,728 | | 1,183 | 3,696 | 7,390 | 2,000 | 4,488 | 7,716 | 1,719 |
| | 23,744 | 410 | 18,485 | 4,586 | 248 | 22,963 | 8,152 | 355 | 11,252 | 5,860 | 521 | 5,260 | 5,146 | 978 |
| Females 91,386 | 57,517 | 629 | 19,826 | 5,365 | 271 | 38,288 | 20,993 | 548 | 18,645 | 14,253 | 764 | 14,628 | 16,907 | 1,156 |
| Limited 17,925 | 23,122 | 1,290 | 1,785 | 988 | 496 | 3,824 | | 1,024 | 5,035 | 7,119 | 1,414 | 7,282 | 11,202 | 1,538 |
| Not limited 73,461 | 34,395 | 468 | 18,041 | 4,479 | 248 | 34,464 | 17,078 | 496 | 13,610 | 7,134 | 5.74 | 7,346 | 5,705 | 777 |
| Emergency Room | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons 31,772 | 8,622 | 271 | 9,851 | 2,082 | 211 | 13,920 | 3,872 | 278 | 4,634 | 1,497 | 323 | 3,369 | 1.170 | 347 |
| Limited 6,825 | 2,445 | 358 | 1,105 | 298 | 270 | 2,008 | 801 | 399 | 1,706 | 628 | 368 | 2,007 | 718 | 358 |
| ed Ed | 6,177 | 248 | 8,746 | 1,784 | 204 | 11,912 | 3,071 | 258 | 2,928 | 698 | 297 | 1,362 | 452 | 332 |
| Males 15,671 | 4,131 | 264 | 5,798 | 1,270 | 219 | 6,573 | _ | 768 | 2,080 | 089 | 327 | 1,221 | 421 | 345 |
| Limited 2,643 | 980 | 333 | 553 | 149 | 270 | 776 | | 358 | 645 | 202 | 318 | 699 | 248 | 370 |
| Not limited 13,028 | 3,251 | 250 | 5,245 | 1,121 | 214 | 5,797 | 1,482 | 256 | 1,435 | 475 | 331 | 552 | 173 | 313 |
| Females 16,101 | 4,491 | 279 | 4,053 | 812 | 200 | 7,347 | 2,113 | 288 | 2,554 | 816 | . 319 | 2,148 | 749 | 349 |
| | 1,566 | 374 | 552 | 149 | 569 | 1,232 | 524 | 425 | 1,061 | 423 | 399 | 1,338 | 410 | 351 |
| Not limited 11,919 | 2,925 | 245 | 3,501 | 999 | 189 | 6,115 | 1,589 | 260 | 1,493 | 393 | 564 | 810 | 279 | 345 |

Table 1. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|
| • | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (5) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total | Per capita (\$) |
| Other Professional Services | nal Service | 3 ? | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 57,133 | 23,650 | 414 | 8,837 | 2,171 | 246 | 23,454 | 9,684 | 413 | 14,031 | 6,878 | 490 | 10,812 | 4,917 | 455 |
| Limited | 13,803 | 9,581 | 694 | 1,205 | 610 | 206 | 2,989 | 2,286 | 765 | 4,205 | 3,829 | 910 | 5,405 | 2,856 | 528 |
| Not limited | 43,330 | 14,069 | 325 | 7,632 | 1,561 | 205 | 20,465 | 7,398 | 362 | 9,826 | 3,049 | 310 | 5,407 | 2,061 | 381 |
| Males | 21,882 | 10,875 | 497 | 4,503 | 1,107 | 246 | 7,991 | 3,870 | 484 | 5,481 | 3,533 | 645 | 3,909 | • • | |
| Limited | 5,111 | 4,752 | 930 | 621 | 378 | 609 | 1,049 | 934 | 891 | 1,601 | 2,169 | <u>-</u> | 1,840 | | |
| Not limited | . 5,771 | 6,123 | 365 | 3,882 | 729 | 188 | 6,942 | 2,936 | 423 | 3,880 | 1,364 | | 2,069 | 1,094 | |
| Females | 35,251 | 12,775 | 362 | 4,334 | 1,063 | 245 | 15,464 | 5,814 | 376 | 8,550 | 3,344 | 391 | 6,902 | ., | 370 |
| Limited | 8,692 | 4,829 | 556 | 583 | 231 | 397 | 1,940 | 1,352 | 269 | 2,604 | 1,659 | 637 | 3,564 | 1,586 | 445 |
| Not limited | 26,559 | 7,946 | 299 | 3,751 | 832 | 222 | 13,524 | 4,462 | 330 | 5,946 | 1,685 | 283 | 3,338 | | 290 |
| Dental Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 102,702 | • | 297 | 26,030 | 8,417 | 323 | 45,574 | 11,874 | 261 | 20,470 | 6,964 | 340 | 10,627 | ٠٠, | 308 |
| Limited | 12,972 | 4,043 | 312 | 1,775 | 979 | 352 | 3,385 | 931 | 275 | 3,740 | 1,136 | 304 | 4,071 | 1,350 | 332 |
| Not limited | 89,730 | • | 295 | 24,255 | 7,791 | 321 | 42,189 | 10,943 | 259 | 16,730 | 5,828 | 348 | 6,556 | | 294 |
| Makes | 46,520 | | 282 | 12,956 | 3,763 | 290 | 20,006 | 4,885 | 244 | 9,346 | 3,121 | • | 4,213 | _ | 321 |
| Limited | 5,328 | | 302 | 998 | 259 | 299 | 1,475 | 399 | 270 | 1,520 | 436 | 287 | 1,467 | 516 | 352 |
| Not limited | 41,192 | 11,511 | 279 | 12,090 | 3,504 | 290 | 18,531 | 4,486 | 242 | 7,826 | 2,685 | • | 2,746 | | 305 |
| Females | 56,181 | | 310 | 13,074 | 4,654 | 356 | 25,568 | 686'9 | 273 | 11,124 | 3,843 | 345 | 6,414 | _ | 300 |
| Limited | 7,643 | 2,432 | 318 | 606 | 367 | 403 | 1,910 | 532 | 279 | 2,220 | 700 | 315 | 2,604 | 834 | 320 |
| Not limited | 48 538 | | 300 | 12 165 | 4 287 | 253 | 12 650 | 2377 | 272 | 0 000 | . 173 | 26.3 | 010 0 | _ | 200 |

(L)

 \mathbb{S}

 3ε

Table 1. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| *I. | | | | * | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures |
| Per | Persons | Total P | Per capita | | | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | | | Per capita |
| (1) | (1,000s) (\$ | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| Vision Aids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 37,995 | 4,754 | 125 | 4,536 | 491 | 108 | 16,161 | 1,982 | 123 | 10,421 | 1,442 | 138 | 6,878 | 839 | 122 |
| | 6,903 | 825 | 119 | 443 | 47 | 901 | 1,329 | 150 | 113 | 1,999 | 256 | 128 | 3,133 | 372 | 119 |
| ted | 31,092 | 3,929 | 126 | 4,093 | 444 | 109 | 14,832 | 1,832 | 124 | 8,422 | 1,186 | 141 | 3,745 | 467 | 125 |
| Males | 15,827 | 1,944 | 123 | 2,139 | 229 | 107 | 6,476 | 780 | 120 | 4,516 | 614 | 136 | 2,695 | 319 | 118 |
| Limited | 2,731 | 323 | 118 | 240 | 24 | 101 | 493 | 53 | 108 | 806 | 104 | 129 | 1,192 | 141 | 119 |
| ted | 13,096 | 1,621 | 124 | 1,899 | 205 | 108 | 5,983 | 727 | 122 | 3,710 | 510 | 138 | 1,503 | 178 | 119 |
| Females | 22,168 | 2,810 | 127 | 2,395 | 262 | 109 | 9,685 | 1,201 | 124 | 5,905 | 828 | 140 | 4,182 | 518 | 124 |
| • | 4,172 | 205 | 120 | 202 | 23 | 112 | 836 | 4 | 116 | 1,193 | 152 | 127 | 1,940 | 230 | 119 |
| ed | 17,996 | 2,308 | 128 | 2,193 | 239 | 109 | 8,849 | 1,104 | 125 | 4,712 | 67b | 143 | 2,242 | 288 | 129 |
| Prescription Drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ail persons | 135,836 | 22,308 | 164 | 30,438 | 2,060 | | 52,398 | 5,081 | 46 | 29,806 | 7,474 | 251 | 23,194 | 7,693 | 332 |
| Limited | 29,012 | 10,612 | 366 | 2,942 | 545 | 185 * | 5,874 | 1,301 | 221 | 8,498 | 3,624 | 427 | 11,698 | 5,142 | 440 |
| Not limited 10 | 106,824 | 11,696 | 109 | 27,496 | 1,515 | | 46,524 | 3,780 | 81 | 21,308 | 3,850 | 181 | 11,496 | 2,551 | 222 |
| Males | 56,979 | 8,929 | 157 | 15,391 | 1,089 | | 19,690 | 1,628 | 83 | 12,704 | | 254 | 9,193 | 2,987 | 325 |
| Limited | 11,684 | 4,046 | 346 | 1,491 | 163 | 601 | 2,286 | 441 | 193 | 3,490 | | 439 | 4,417 | 1,910 | 432 |
| eq | 45,295 | 4,883 | 108 | 13,900 | 926 | • 49 | 17,404 | 1,187 | 89 | 9,214 | 1,694 | 184 | 4,776 | 1,077 | 225 |
| Females | 78,857 | 13,379 | 170 | 15,047 | 971 | 65 | 32,708 | 3,453 | 106 | 17,102 | 4,248 | 248 | 14,001 | 4,706 | 336 |
| Limited | 17,328 | 995,9 | 379 | 1,451 | 382 | • 263 • | 3,588 | 860 | 240 | 5,008 | 2,092 | 418 | 7,281 | 3,232 | 444 |
| Not limited | 61,529 | 6,813 | Ξ | 13,596 | 589 | 43 | 29,120 | 2,593 | 8 | 12,094 | 2,156 | 178 | 6,720 | 1,474 | 219 |

เก

Table 1. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| | | All Mes | | 1 | 1-1/ years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 63+ Vears | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | iitures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1.000s) | Total P | Per capita | Persons (1 000s) | Total [| Per capita | Persons | Total I | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total (5 millions) | Per capita |
| Medical Equipment | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 17,269 | 3,806 | 220 | 1,942 | 209 | 108 | 4,702 | 721 | 153 | 4,557 | 1,087 | 239 | 690'9 | 1,789 | 295 |
| Limited | 8,061 | 2,410 | 299 | 440 | 84 | 192 | 1,223 | 290 | 237 | 2,282 | 682 | 299 | 4,117 | _ | 329 |
| Not limited | 9,208 | 1,396 | 152 | 1,502 | 125 | 83 | 3,479 | | 124 | 2,2,5 | 405 | 178 | 1,952 | | 223 |
| Males | 7,675 | 1,664 | 217 | 957 | 76 | 79 | 2,270 | 325 | 143 | 1,967 | 481 | 245 | 2,482 | 780 | 314 |
| Limited | 3,271 | 1,023 | 313 | 218 | 28 • | 130 | 530 | 141 • | 267 | 937 | 293 | 313 | 1,587 | 260 | 353 |
| Not limited | 4,404 | 641 | 145 | 739 | 48 | 65 | 1,740 | 184 | 106 | 1,030 | 188 | 183 | 895 | 220 | 246 |
| Females | 9,593 | 2,142 | 223 | 985 | 132 | 134 | 2,431 | 395 | 162 | 2,590 | 909 | 234 | 3,587 | 1,009 | 281 |
| Limited | 4,789 | 1,387 | 290 | 222 | • 95 | 254 • | 692 | 149 • | 215 | 1,345 | 389 | 289 | 2,530 | 794 | 314 |
| Not limited | 4,804 | 755 | 157 | 763 | 76 | 100 | 1,739 | 246 | 142 | 1,245 | 217 • | 174 • | 1,057 | 215 | 204 |
| Home Care Services | trvices | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 5,242 | 096'6 | 1,900 | 556 | 405 + | 728 | 866 | 1,247 | 1,249 | 940 | 1,194 | 1,270 | 2,746 | 7,116 | 2,591 |
| Limited | 3,442 | 8,863 | 2,575 | 128 | 218 • | 1,696 | 363 | • 116 | 2,693 | 6 48 | 912 | 1,406 | 2,302 | 6,757 | 2,935 |
| Not limited | 1,800 | 1,097 | 610 | 428 | 187 • | 436 • | 635 | 270 • | 426 • | 292 | 282 | 964 • | 444 | 359 | * 807 |
| Males | 1,607 | 3,308 | 2,058 | 230 | 332 + | 1,443 * | 253 | 403 • | 1,592 | 362 | 522 • | 1,442 * | 763 | 2,052 | 2,689 |
| Limited | 296 | 2,741 | 2,834 | 35 | • 861 • | 6,258 | 92 | * 385 * | 4,202 * | 233 | 283 • | 1,215 • | 611 | 1,876 | |
| Not limited | 640 | \$67 | 885 | 198 | 134 • | • 449 | 191 | | 109 | 129 | 239 • | 1,849 | 152 | 176 | 1,161 |
| Females . | 3,634 | 6,653 | 1,831 | 327 | | 220 | 745 | 845 | 1,134 | 579 | 672 | 1,161 | 1,983 | | 2,554 |
| Limited | 2,474 | 6,122 | 2,474 | . 26 | • 20 • | 208 | 271 | 592 | 2,183 | 416 | 629 | 1,513 | 1,690 | 4,881 | 2,887 |
| Not limited | 1160 | 531 | 458 | 230 | | | 73.7 | + 636 | 622 | 153 | 43 | , | *** | | • |

(J)

Table 2. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | | All ages | | _ | I-17 years | | = | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total P | Per capita | Persons | Total Per capi | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| Total Exnenditures | ŝ | S IIIIIIIII | 2) | (enport) | (d) IIIIIIII (d) | | 750004 | (a minions) | | (COORT) | 2 | | 7,55,77 | | |
| All persons | 198.291 | 350,617 | 1.768 | 49,191 | 35,804 | 728 | 83,231 | 100,433 | 1,207 | 39,360 | 93,473 | 2,375 | 26,509 | 120,906 | 4,561 |
| No ADLs | 190,057 | 272,954 | 1,436 | 48,925 | 35,041 | 716 | 82,183 | 93,089 | 1,133 | 37,399 | 73,658 | 1,970 | 21,551 | 71,166 | 3,302 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 8,234 | 77,663 | 9,432 | 267 | 763 + | 2,860 | 1,048 | 7,344 | 7,008 | 1,961 | 19,815 | 10,104 | 4,958 | 49,740 | 10,033 |
| Male | 90.897 | 149.955 | | 25.000 | 17.074 | 683 | 37.092 | 35.819 | 996 | 18.032 | 46.407 | 2.574 | 10,774 | 50,655 | 4,702 |
| No ADLS | | 117,988 | | 24,886 | 16,727 | 672 | 36,536 | 31,482 | 862 | 17,168 | 35,944 | 2,094 | 890'6 | 33,835 | 3,731 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3,239 | 31,968 | 698'6 | 114 | 347 * | 3,059 | 555 | 4,337 | 7,810 | 865 | 10,463 | 12,102 | 1,706 | 16,820 | 9,861 |
| Females | 107,394 | 200,661 | 1,868 | 24,192 | 18,730 | 774 | 46,139 | 64,614 | 1,400 | 21,328 | 47,066 | 2,207 | 15,736 | 70,251 | 4,464 |
| No ADLs | | 154,966 | 1,513 | 24,039 | 18,314 | 762 | 45,646 | 61,607 | 1,350 | 20,231 | 37,713 | 1,864 | 12,484 | 37,331 | 2,990 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 4,995 | 45,695 | 9,149 | 153 | 416 • | 2,713 | 493 | 3,007 | 6,105 | 1,097 | 9,352 | 8,529 | 3,252 | 32,920 | 10,122 |
| Hospital Expenditures | penditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | | 145,064 | 7,063 | 1,949 | | 5,110 | 8,469 | 33,591 | 3,966 | 4,426 | 39,183 | 8,852 | 5,694 | 62,330 | 10,947 |
| No ADLs | | 101,262 | 5,798 | 1,903 | | 5,125 | 8,109 | 29,893 | 3,687 | 3,716 | 28,001 | 7,535 | 3,736 | 33,615 | 8,998 |
| ≥I ADLs | 3,075 | 43,802 | 14,245 | 46 | • 208 • | 4,490 | 361 | 3,697 | 10,255 | 710 | 11,182 | 15,744 | 1,958 | 28,715 | 14,667 |
| Males | 7,618 | 63,299 | 8,309 | 869 | 4,043 | 4,652 | 2,105 | 11,078 | 5,264 | 2,095 | 20,990 | 10,018 | 2,549 | 27,189 | 10,667 |
| No ADLs | | 44,564 | 6,944 | 855 | 3,998 | 4,678 | 1,945 | 8,632 | 4,439 | 1,77,1 | 14,951 | 3,441 | 1,847 | 16,983 | 9,196 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,201 | 18,736 | 15,606 | 14 | 45 * | 3,113 | 160 | 2,446 | • 15,301 | 324 | 6,039 | 18,633 | 702 | 10,206 | 14,534 |
| Females | 12,921 | 81,765 | 6,328 | 1,080 | | 5,479 | 6,365 | 22,513 | 3,537 | 2,331 | 18,193 | 7,804 | 3,145 | 35,140 | 11,174 |
| No ADLs | 11,046 | \$6,699 | 5,133 | 1,048 | 5,755 | 5,490 | 6,164 | 21,261 | 3,449 | 1,945 | 13,051 | 6,709 | 1,889 | 16,632 | 8,804 |
| ≥1 ADLs | | 25,066 | 13,373 | 32 | | 5,111 | 201 | 1,252 | 6,237 | 386 | 5,142 | 18,318 | 1,256 | 18,509 | 14,741 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding. Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-2. Notes:

Excludes infants under 1 year oid.
 Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Table 2. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | | | ١ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures |
| | | | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | | | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | § | (Smillions) | (2) | (SOOD) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (5 millions) | (§) | (1,000s) | (S millions) | (§) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 |
| Physician Services | rvices | 101 101 | č | 700 00 | 6 | ì | | | | : | ; | į | | ; | |
| will per solls | 010101 | 101,101 | 070 | 34,600 | /601 | 997 | 65,985 | 32,329 | 202 | 33,340 | 27,689 | 831 | 24,385 | 30,516 | 1,251 |
| No ADLS | 153,785 | 84,945 | 552 | 39,540 | 10,467 | 265 | 63,078 | 30,720 | 487 | 31,509 | 22,360 | 710 | 19,657 | 21,398 | 1.089 |
| ≥i ADLs | 7,732 | 16,186 | 2,093 | 267 | 130 | 488 | 200 | 1,609 | 1,774 | 1,831 | 5,329 | 2,911 | 4,728 | 9,118 | 1,929 |
| Male | 70 404 | 43.014 | 119 | 30 175 | 6 200 | 727 | 76 507 | 900 | 730 | 9 | | d | 0 | ì | |
| | 10. | 10,0 | 5 | 671,07 | 000,0 | /07 | #9C*C7 | 11,200 | 438 | 14,848 | 15,530 | 899 | 16/16 | 13,076 | 1,135 |
| No ADLS | 67,471 | 35,974 | 533 | 20,061 | 5,335 | 566 | 25,140 | 10,384 | 413 | 14,095 | 10,367 | 736 | 8,175 | 9,887 | 1,209 |
| ≥l ADLs | 2,933 | 7,040 | 2,400 | 114 | 45 • | 396 | 444 | 823 | 1,856 | 754 | 2,983 | • 3,958 • | 1,622 | 3,189 | 1,966 |
| Fernales | 91,112 | 58,117 | 638 | 19,632 | 5.217 | 366 | 38.401 | 21.122 | 550 | 18 492 | 14 339 | 775 | 14 588 | 17 440 | 1 105 |
| No ADLs | 86,314 | 48,971 | 267 | 19,478 | 5,132 | 263 | 37,938 | 20.336 | \$36 | 17415 | 11 993 | 689 | 11 482 | 11 511 | 1 000 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 4,799 | 9,146 | 1.966 | 153 | \$6 | 556 | 463 | 786 | 1 697 | 1 077 | 2 346 | 2 178 | 3 106 | . 070 | 1 000 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | , | • | 2 | 17/10 | (0):1 |
| Emergency Room | шоо; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 31,989 | 8,734 | 273 | 9.800 | 2,105 | 215 | 14,086 | 3.860 | 274 | 4.639 | 1.562 | 337 | 3,464 | 1.207 | 348 |
| No ADLs | 30,074 | 7,891 | 797 | 9,751 | 2,087 | 214 | 13,752 | 3,687 | 368 | 4.147 | 1.327 | 320 | 2.423 | 790 | 326 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,916 | 843 | 440 | 49 | • 17 • | 357 • | 334 | 173 • | 517 • | 492 | 235 | 479 | 1.041 | 417 | 401 |
| Males | 15,723 | 4,223 | 569 | 5,765 | | 219 | 6,614 | 1.764 | 267 | 2.075 | 745 | 350 | 1 269 | 440 | 354 |
| No ADLs | 15,042 | 3,922 | 761 | 5,738 | 1,258 | 219 | 6,466 | 1,686 | 797 | 1.858 | 649 | 348 | 980 | 331 | 338 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 089 | 301 | 443 | 27 | | 276 • | 148 | 78• | 523 • | 217 | 66 | 455 | 289 | 118 | 409 |
| Females | 16,267 | 4,511 | 277 | 4.035 | | 208 | 7,472 | 2,096 | 280 | 2,564 | 817 | 319 | 2.195 | 758 | 345 |
| No ADLs | 15,032 | 3,969 | 264 | 4.013 | 830 | 707 | 7,286 | 2,001 | 275 | 2,289 | 089 | 297 | 1.443 | 459 | 3.5 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,235 | 541 | 438 | 22 , | <u>.</u> 0- | 455 • | 186 | • 56 | 512 • | 275 | 137 | 497 | 752 | 299 | 368 |



Table 2. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | | All ages | | - | 1-17 years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Number of | | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total P | Per capita | | | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (1,000s) (\$ millions) | 9 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 2 | (1,0003) | (3 millions) | (3) |
| Other Profe | Other Professional Services | vices | | | | | | | | | | | ; | | Ş |
| All mersons | 56.284 | 23.415 | 416 | 8.757 | 2,104 | 240 | 23,110 | 9,621 | 416 | 13,826 | 6,784 | 491 | 10,591 | 4,906 | 463 |
| No A Di e | \$2.865 | | 391 | 8,649 | 1.063 | 22.7 | 22,725 | 8,999 | 396 | 12,937 | 5,909 | 457 | 8,554 | 3,810 | 445 |
| >1 ADLs | | | 800 | 108 | 141 | 1,302 • | 382 | 622 • | 1,617 | 886 | 875 • | • 586 | 2,037 | 1,097 | 238 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 6 | ì | ç | 2013 | 7 207 | 00.7 | 3.852 | 2 223 | 603 |
| Males | 21,585 | 10,546 | 489 | 4,470 | 1,070 | 239 | 8/8'/ | 3,700 | 4/8 | 0,363 | 7,007 | 670 | 200,0 | 2,4 | |
| No ADLS | | | 447 | 4,446 | 1,024 | 230 | 7,715 | 3,399 | 441 | 5,064 | 2,869 | 267 | 3,184 | 1,830 | 110 |
| >1 ADLs | 1,177 | 1,419 | 1,205 | 25 * | . 47 | 1,894 | 163 | 367 • | 2,246 • | 321 | 518 | 1,612 | 899 | 487 | 67/ |
| Terroloc | | _ | 171 | 4 287 | 1.034 | 241 | 15.232 | 5.855 | 384 | 8,441 | 3,397 | 402 | 6,739 | 2,583 | 383 |
| relitates NI a Eu | 730,00 | | 356 | 4 203 | 030 | 223 | 15.010 | 5,600 | 373 | 7.873 | 3.040 | 386 | 5,370 | 1,973 | 367 |
| NO ADLS | | 766,11 | 200 | . 607,+ | 5 | . 001 | 2010 | 356 | 1 153 • | 898 | 357 | 629 | 1,369 | 019 | 445 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3 2,242 | | 28/ | 63 | . | 1,120 | 177 | ((7 | | 8 | | ì | } | | |
| Dental Care Services | Somioe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All nergons | 101 538 | | 295 | 25.530 | 8.031 | 315 | 45,390 | 11,835 | 261 | 20,256 | 6,903 | 341 | 10,363 | 3,227 | 311 |
| Aid Aid | | | 296 | 25.418 | 8.018 | 315 | 44,953 | | 261 | 19,538 | 6,654 | 341 | 9,217 | 2,938 | 319 |
| >1 ADLs | | 655 | 271 | 112 | 13• | 911 | 437 | | 240 • | 717 | 249 | 346 | 1,146 | 288 | 252 |
| ۱ : | | | | | , | | 10.047 | | 242 | 0.174 | 3 088 | 117 | A 140 | 1.364 | 329 |
| Males | 45,992 | | | 12,738 | 3,050 | 607 | 756.01 | 7,042 | CF 7 | 1,1,0 | 200,0 | 32 | 2 730 | 1 264 | 338 |
| No ADL | | | | 12,681 | 3,671 | | 7,700 | | 747 | 0,6/1 | 7,700 | 100 | 601.0 | 107. | |
| ≥1 ADLs | | 5 294 | 236 | 57 • | •6 | | 235 | | 271 * | 302 | 122 | 404 | 400 | 3 | 647 |
| Fermales | 55 546 | | | 12.792 | | | 25,448 | Ī | 275 | 11,082 | 3,814 | 344 | 6,224 | 1,863 | 536 |
| Nov | | | | 12 737 | | | 25.247 | | 275 | 10,667 | 3,688 | 346 | 5,478 | 1,674 | 306 |
| >1 ADLS | 1417 | 360 | 254 | 55 | 4 | . 72 | 201 | 41 | 204 | 415 | 127 | 305 | 745 | 189 | 253 |
| 1 | | | | : | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 2. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| Expenditures | - | All | | | 1-17 years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|--|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| State Percapita Percapit | Number of | | ditures | Number of | Expend | litures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | Ехрег | Expenditures |
| 915 4,660 126 4,206 459 109 15,811 1,953 123 10,310 1,420 138 6,688 290 4,456 126 4,106 455 109 15,811 1,953 123 10,310 1,420 138 6,688 290 4,456 126 4,106 455 109 15,636 1,928 123 9,912 1,368 138 5,575 446 1,917 124 1,981 219 110 6,406 772 122 4,460 603 135 2,599 778 1,839 124 1,981 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 84 136 2,144 468 1,273 2,18 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 84 136 2,144 569 2,743 127 2,225 2,49 108 9,405 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 < | Persons | Total (S millions) | Per capita | | _ | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | Perscas | Total | Per capita |
| 915 4,660 126 4,206 459 109 15,811 1,953 123 10,310 1,420 138 6,688 290 4456 126 4166 455 109 15,656 1,28 123 9,912 1,368 138 5,575 290 4456 126 4166 455 109 15,656 1,28 123 9,912 1,368 138 5,575 446 1,917 124 1,981 219 110 6,406 773 122 4,460 603 135 2,599 778 1,23 124 196 16 9,405 1,170 124 4,297 844 140 4,089 452 2,743 127 2,225 240 108 9,405 1,155 124 5,644 784 140 4,089 462 2,743 127 2,864 3,87 1,88 1,99 3,071 1,113 1,111 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>6</td><td>9</td><td>(1,000)</td><td>(SIIOIII)</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>(climina)</td><td>(6)</td><td>(1,000)</td><td>e linitimi.</td><td>(e)</td></td<> | | | | 1 | 6 | 9 | (1,000) | (SIIOIII) | 1 | | (climina) | (6) | (1,000) | e linitimi. | (e) |
| 290 4456 126 4.166 455 109 15.36 1.928 123 9.912 1.368 138 5.575 726 204 118 40 · 4 · 109 174 24 · 139 399 52 131 1,113 746 1.917 124 1.981 219 110 6,406 772 122 4,460 603 135 2,599 798 1.839 124 1.977 218 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 584 136 2,174 568 2,743 127 2.225 240 108 9,465 1,170 124 5,850 817 140 4,089 569 2,743 127 2.225 240 108 9,487 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 4,089 569 2,617 128 2,199 1,108 9,485 1,155 124 5,614 140 4,089 <t< td=""><td>37,015</td><td></td><td>126</td><td>4,206</td><td>459</td><td>109</td><td>15,811</td><td>1,953</td><td>123</td><td>10,310</td><td>1,420</td><td>138</td><td>6,688</td><td>829</td><td>124</td></t<> | 37,015 | | 126 | 4,206 | 459 | 109 | 15,811 | 1,953 | 123 | 10,310 | 1,420 | 138 | 6,688 | 829 | 124 |
| 726 204 118 40* 4* 109 174 24* 139 399 52 131 1,113 446 1,917 124 1,981 219 110 6,406 772 122 4,460 603 135 2,599 788 1,839 124 1,977 218 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 584 136 2,174 458 7,83 124 1,977 218 111 6,350 117 140 4,089 492 2,743 127 2225 240 108 9,405 1,170 124 5,850 817 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,190 1,88 9,485 1,118 1,18 | 35,290 | | 126 | 4,166 | 455 | 109 | 15,636 | 1,928 | 123 | 9,912 | 1,368 | 138 | 5,575 | 705 | 126 |
| 446 1.917 124 1.981 219 110 6,406 773 122 4,460 603 135 2,599 738 1.839 124 1.977 218 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 584 136 2,174 569 2,743 120 | 1,726 | | 118 | 40 • | 4 | 109 | 174 | 24 • | , 139 | 399 | . 52 | 131 | 1,113 | 123 | Ξ |
| 798 1,839 124 1,977 218 111 6,350 773 122 4,297 584 136 2,174 648 78 120 -56 9 162 163 19 116 425 569 2,743 127 2,225 240 108 9,405 1,170 124 5,614 784 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,193 236 108 9,287 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,193 236 108 9,405 1,175 129 236 33 142 688 947 127 128 2,193 4 111 118 15 129 236 33 142 688 947 18,731 147 29,822 1,933 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 234 | 15,446 | | 124 | 1,981 | 219 | 110 | 6,406 | | 122 | 4,460 | 603 | 135 | 2,599 | | 120 |
| 648 78 120 ² 56 • 9 • 162 163 19 116 425 659 2,743 127 2,225 240 108 9,405 1,170 124 5,850 817 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,190 236 108 9,287 1,170 124 5,850 817 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,190 236 108 9,287 1,156 129 236 81 140 4,089 407 127 128 2,190 236 18 15 18 140 3,401 407 127 128 1,905 65 51,386 5,616 97 29,543 7,502 234 18,384 5,517 4,687 2,183 4,78 18,384 5,506 97 29,543 7,502 234 18,384 5,506 97 29,543 7,502 234 | 14,798 | | 124 | 1.977 | 218 | Ξ | 6,350 | | 122 | 4,297 | 284 | 136 | 2,174 | | 121 |
| 569 2,743 127 2,225 240 108 9,405 1,176 124 5,614 784 140 4,089 492 2,617 128 2,193 236 108 9,287 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 3,401 077 127 128 2,193 236 108 9,287 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 3,401 077 118 36 4 111 118 118 142 688 147 29,822 1,933 65 51,366 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 5,75 447 18,731 147 29,822 1,435 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 5,7 446 8,738 15.60 1,032 65 19,619 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 2,746 2,865 241 < | 648 | | 120 | ~ <u>;</u> | ŀ | i | - 99 | | , 162 | 163 | 61 | 116 | 425 | | 911 |
| 492 2,617 128 2,190 236 108 9,287 1,155 124 5,614 784 140 3,401 077 127 118 36 • 4 • 111 118 15 • 129 236 33 142 688 077 127 118 15 • 111 118 15 • 129 236 23,43 7,502 234 23,071 7,7 042 22,169 164 30,043 1,965 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 5,5 567 3,438 454 222 32 1,781 910 511 4,687 2, 567 3,438 454 222 32 1,781 910 511 4,687 2, 466 8,773 15 15,66 1,032 69 19,195 1,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 2, 851 1,213 425 <td< td=""><td>21,569</td><td></td><td>127</td><td>2,225</td><td>240</td><td>801</td><td>9,405</td><td>1,170</td><td>124</td><td>5,850</td><td>817</td><td>140</td><td>4,089</td><td>516</td><td>126</td></td<> | 21,569 | | 127 | 2,225 | 240 | 801 | 9,405 | 1,170 | 124 | 5,850 | 817 | 140 | 4,089 | 516 | 126 |
| 077 127 118 36 * 4 * 111 118 15 * 129 236 33 142 688 042 22,169 164 30,043 1,965 65 52,385 5,061 97 29,433 7,502 254 23,071 7,74 475 18,731 147 29,822 1,933 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 5,5 567 3,438 454 222 32 145 878 283 322 1,781 910 511 4,687 2, 466 8,773 155 16,984 1,016 * 68 * 19,195 1,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 2, 851 1,213 425 85 * 17 * 197 * 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 753 366 48 1,590 78 1,590 753 1,590 753 | 20,492 | | 128 | 2,130 | 236 | 108 | 9,287 | 1,155 | 124 | 5,614 | 784 | 140 | 3,401 | 442 | 130 |
| 442 22,169 164 30,043 1,965 65 52,385 5,061 97 29,543 7,502 254 23,071 567 3,438 454 22.22 1,933 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 567 3,438 454 222 32 145 878 283 322 1,781 910 511 4,687 466 8,773 155 16,069 1,6195 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 256 9,135 564 7,560 141 14,984 1,016 68 19,195 1,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 851 1,213 425 85 17 197 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 576 13,366 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,484 105 16,901 4,271 | 1,077 | | 118 | 36 • | 4 | Ξ | 118 | 15 • | 129 | 236 | 33 | 142 | 889 | 74 | 801 |
| 042 22,169 164 30,043 1,965 65 52,385 5,061 97 29,543 7,502 254 23,071 475 18,731 147 29,822 1,933 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 567 3,438 454 222 32 145 87 283 322 1,781 910 511 4,687 466 8,773 155 15,069 1,032* 69 19,619 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 256 9,135 5614 7,560 141 14,984 1,016* 68* 19,195 1,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 851 1,7 197* 424 110 259 753 3,66 486 1,590 856 17 197* 62 32,766 3,454 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 | Drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127,475 18,731 147 29,822 1,933 65 51,506 4,778 93 27,763 6,592 237 18,384 7,567 3,438 454 222 32 • 145 878 283 322 1,781 910 511 4,687 56,466 8,773 155 15,069 1,032 • 69 19,619 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 256 9,135 53,614 7,560 141 14,984 1,016 • 68 • 19,195 1,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 2,851 1,213 425 85 • 17 17 • 197 • 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 78,576 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,716 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 73,860 11,171 151 148 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 135,042 | • | 164 | 30,043 | 1,965 | 65 | 52,385 | 5,061 | 6 | 29,543 | 7,502 | 254 | 23,071 | 7,641 | 331 |
| 3,438 454 222 32 * 145 878 283 322 1,781 910 511 4,687 8,773 155 15.069 1,032 * 69 19,619 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 256 9,135 7,560 141 14,984 1,016 * 68 * 19,195 1,497 78 11,899 2,865 241 7,546 1,213 425 85 * 17 * 197 * 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,454 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 2,225 472 137 15 * 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 127,475 | | 147 | 29,822 | 1,933 | 65 | 51,506 | 4,778 | 93 | 27,763 | 6,592 | 237 | 18,384 | 5,428 | 295 |
| 8,773 155 15.069 1,032 • 69 19,619 1,606 82 12,643 3,231 256 9,135 7,560 141 14,984 1,016 • 68 • 19,195 i,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 1,213 425 85 • 17 • 197 • 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,454 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 2,225 472 137 15 * 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 7,567 | | 454 | 222 | 32 • | 145 | 878 | 283 | 322 | 1,781 | 910 | 1115 | 4,687 | 2,213 | 472 |
| 53,614 7,560 141 14,984 1,016 • 68 • 19,195 i,497 78 11,889 2,865 241 7,546 2,851 1,213 425 17 • 197 • 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 78,576 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,484 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 73,860 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 4,715 2,225 472 137 15 * 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 56,466 | | 155 | 15,069 | 1,032 | 69 | 19,619 | 1,606 | 82 | 12,643 | 3,231 | 256 | 9.135 | 2.903 | 318 |
| 2,851 1,213 425 85 * 17 * 197 * 424 110 259 753 366 486 1,590 78,576 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,454 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 73,860 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 4,715 2,225 472 137 15 * 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 53,614 | | 141 | 14,984 | 1,016 | • 89 | 19,195 | 1,497 | 78 | 11.889 | 2,865 | 241 | 7,546 | 2.183 | 289 |
| 13,396 170 14,974 933 62 32,766 3,454 105 16,901 4,271 253 13,935 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 2,225 472 137 15 * 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 2,851 | | 425 | 85 • | 17 • | 197 | 424 | 011 | 259 | 753 | 366 | 486 | 1,596 | 720 | 453 |
| 73,860 11,171 151 14,837 917 62 32,312 3,281 102 15,873 3,728 235 10,838 3 4,715 2,225 472 137 15 113 454 174 382 1,027 544 529 3,097 | 78,576 | _ | 170 | 14,974 | 933 | 62 | 32,766 | 3,454 | 105 | 16,901 | 4,271 | 253 | 13,935 | 4,738 | 340 |
| 2,225 472 137 15* 113 454 174 382 1.027 544 529 3,097 | 73,860 | _ | 151 | 14.837 | 617 | 62 | 32,312 | 3,281 | 102 | 15,873 | 3,728 | 235 | 10,838 | 3,245 | 299 |
| | 4,715 | | 472 | 137 | 15 * | 113 | 454 | 174 | 382 | 1.027 | 544 | \$29 | 3,097 | 1,493 | 482 |

² Only one respondent fell into this category.

Table 2. Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Baily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | | All ages | | _ | 1~17 years | | = | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | 9 | 65+ years | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | 1 | linnes | Number of | Expenditures | 1 | Number of | Expenditures | İ | Number of | Expenditures | | Number of | ĕ | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita | | | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (2) | (1,0003) | (\$ millions) | (6) |
| wedical Equipment | uipment | | | | į | • | | Ē | • | 4 443 | - | 230 | 6 344 | 1.905 | 300 |
| All persons | 17,585 | | 223 | 1,894 | 861 | 104 | 4,705 | S | 143 | 7.047 | 1111 | 3.6 | 200 0 | 770 | 376 |
| No ADI e | | | 177 | 1.827 | 163 | 8 | 4,246 | 200 | 118 | 3,710 | 26/ | 517 | 2,665 | 1 | 047 |
| >1 ADLs | 3,918 | 1,495 | 381 | . 19 | 35 * | 513 * | 459 | 203 | 443 | 932 | 316 | 339 | 2.460 | <u>=</u> | 383 |
| 1 | | · | , | 900 | ž, | 5 | 2 242 | 316 | 141 | 2.043 | 494 | 242 | 2,617 | 811 | 310 |
| Males | | | 017 | 604 | 2 ; | 5 6 | 4000 | 256 | ΞΞ | 1 468 | 357 | 214 | 1.756 | 463 | 564 |
| No ADLs | | _ | 174 | 917 | ş | 7/ | 2,022 | +77 | | 375 | | 266 | 961 | 747 | 404 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,470 | 585 | 398 | • 81 | 01 | 537 | 217 | . 76 | 474 | 0/0 | 13/ | 6 | 100 | Š | |
| | | · | 378 | 040 | 123 | 128 | 2.463 | 387 | 157 | 2,600 | 819 | 238 | 727. | 1,095 | 294 |
| remaies | | • | 077 | 010 | 6 | 107 | 2 2 2 1 | 276 | 124 | 2.042 | 438 | 215 • | .,129 | 501 | 235 |
| No ADLS | 7,302 | 515,1 | 160 | 25 | 2,5 | 200 | 242 | - | 4 50 | 557 | 179 | 321 | 1,599 | 594 | 371 |
| ≥I AUL | • | | 3/1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | į | : | Ì | | | | | | |
| Uome Cere | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ; |
| All actions | | | 2,060 | 245 | 385 | _ | | 1,481 | 1,503 | 1,022 | 1,319 | 1,290 | 3,028 | 8,345 | 2,756 |
| All persons | | • | 1 007 | 509 | 202 | 397 | | 854 | 1,014 | 910 | 651 • | 1,068 | 1,241 | 1,517 | 1,222 * |
| NO ADLS | s 2,394 | 8,305 | 3,468 | \$3 | 183 | | 143 | 627 | 4,381 | 412 | 899 | 1,619 | 1,786 | 6,827 | 3,822 |
| i | | | | | | | | | . 000 | 301 | • 015 | 1 327 | 823 | , 227 • | 2.706 |
| Males | _ | . , | | 244 | 310 | | 147 | | 506,1 | 121 | 320 | 1 460 | 330 | 623 | 1 R38 • |
| No ADL: | | | _ | | 142 | | 191 | 60 | 208 | 157 | . 666 | 1,407 | 101 | | 2 2 2 6 |
| ≥i ADLs | s 706 | 5 2,301 | 3,258 | | 168 | 13,406 | 49 | | 7,077 | D 9 I | 180 | 1,123 | 404 | 1 0'. | . 616,6 |
| _ | | | 2.056 | 318 | | _ | 745 | 1.023 | 1.373 | 631 | 800 | 1,268 | 2,205 | 6,118 | 2,775 |
| remaies | | | 0.00 | 270 | | _ | 651 | 745 | 1.144 | 379 | 312 • | 824 | 905 | 895 | <u>8</u> |
| No ADLS | 117'7 s | 2,013 | 016 | 8/7 | · | 371. | 2 | 278 | 2.964 | 252 | 487 | 1,935 | 1,302 | 5,224 | 4,011 |
| ≥I ADL | | | 0.00 | ř | | | | ! | ì | | | | | | |

Ţ -



€ 0 1

Table 3. Ages 1-17: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 Self-Reported Health Status

| Number of Expenditures Number of Expenditures Persons Pers | | | All (ages 1-17) | 7 | | Excellent/Good | po | | Fair/Poor | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| Persons Pers | | Number of | Expend | itures | Number of | Expend | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| Cl. DOORS Cl. | | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| rrious, ages 1—17 49,439 37,548 759 46,300 30,481 658 3,138 | | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | | 8 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | € |
| timited 4,187 6,949 1,660 3,164 4,220 1,334 1,022 LLimited 45,252 30,599 676 43,136 26,61 609 2,116 LLimited 1,2824 10,279 802 11,942 8,677 727 882 ILimited 1,070 1,427 1,333 841 491 583 229 ILimited 3,117 5,522 1,772 2,323 3,729 1,605 793 ILimited 3,117 5,522 1,772 2,323 3,729 1,605 793 str 2,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,463 450 str 2,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,233 450 Limited 2,134 16,70 1,484 2,047 1,336 450 Limited 2,057 3,434 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,336 450 es 2,0 | All persons, ages 1-17 | 49,439 | 37,548 | 759 | 46,300 | | 658 | 3,138 | 7,067 | 2,252 |
| 1,824 10,279 802 11,942 8,677 727 882 11,041 1,333 841 491 583 229 11,042 8,677 727 882 11,010 1,427 1,333 841 491 583 229 229 21,564 27,269 745 34,388 21,804 635 2,256 23,147 2,323 3,729 1,605 793 2,256 2,140 2,14 | Limited | 4,187 | 6,949 | 1,660 | 3,164 | | 1,334 | 1,022 | 2,729 | 2,569 |
| light 1,2824 10,279 802 11,942 8,677 727 882 Limited 1,070 1,427 1,333 841 491 583 229 Limited 11,754 8,852 753 11,101 8,186 737 653 mited 36,615 27,269 745 34,38 21,804 635 2,256 nited 3,117 5,522 1,772 2,333 3,729 1,605 793 nited 3,117 5,522 1,774 649 32,035 1,605 793 st 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,463 st 2,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 4,90 tLimited 2,134 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,463 4,77 sisted 2,057 3,434 1,670 1,442 684 1,205 cs 2,057 3,434 | Not Limited | 45,252 | 30,599 | 929 | 43,136 | 26,261 | 609 | 2,116 | 4,338 | 2,050 |
| 12,824 10,279 802 11,942 8,677 727 882 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | Age | | | | | | | | • | • |
| ed 1,070 1,427 1,333 841 491 583 229 inaited 1,1,754 8,852 733 11,101 8,186 737 653 229 ad 3,117 5,522 1,772 2,323 3,729 1,605 793 1,101 shifted 3,498 21,747 649 32,035 18,075 564 1,463 3,117 5,522 1,772 2,323 1,729 1,605 793 1,1110 shifted 2,2,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1,1361 3,110 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1,1361 3,110 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1,1361 3,110 3,515 1,650 1,484 2,047 1,380 577 1,778 3,100 2,037 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1,100 1,442 620 2,330 1,448 3,500 1,430 701 2,330 1,48 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2,330 1,486 2,6348 7,22 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3,349 1,432 654 2,643 2,643 2,643 2,644 2,77 4,118 1,542 495 1,755 1,00 | 7 | 12,824 | 10,279 | 802 | 11,942 | 8,677 | 727 | 882 | 1,602 | 1,816 |
| innited 11,754 8,852 753 11,101 8,186 737 653 36,615 27,269 745 34,358 21,804 633 2,256 5,504 31,17 5,522 1,772 2,323 3,729 1,605 793 1,505 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3,504 21,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1,1361 3,504 22,949 14,234 6,20 22,039 11,840 537 911 2,504 22,949 14,234 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1,101 2,504 22,302 16,365 734 2,1,097 14,422 684 1,205 1,101 2,504 39,634 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6,504 31,486 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2,504 6,310 3,456 5,48 5,575 2,821 506 735 1,505 imited 6,7 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 imited 6,7 622 977 471 482 1,529 196 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; imited 3,448 453 2,804 448 453 2,877 1,305 454 257 imited 3,148 5,976 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; imited 3,148 5,176 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 imited 3,148 6,310 3,186 2,277 9,66 125 | Limited | 1,070 | 1,427 | 1,333 | 841 | 491 | 583 | 229 | 936 | 4,087 |
| ability of the control of the contro | Not Limited | 11,754 | 8,852 | 753 | 11,101 | 8,186 | 737 | 653 | 999 | 1,019 |
| imited 3,498 21,747 6,49 32,035 1,605 793 1, 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 24,359 19,799 813 22,281 16,469 729 1,778 3, 24,359 19,799 813 22,281 16,469 729 1,778 3, amited 2,057 3,434 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 771 2, ad 3,148 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, amited 6,310 3,456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 6,6 6,6 6,6 6,6 6,6 6,7 6,2 977 471 482 1,025 1,025 6,6 6,6 6,7 6,2 977 471 482 1,025 1,025 6,6 6,6 6,6 6,7 6,2 977 4,11 482 1,025 1,025 6,6 6,1 2,1 3,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4,1 4 | 5-17 | 36,615 | 27,269 | 745 | 34,358 | 21,804 | 635 | 2,256 | 5.465 | 2.422 |
| imited 33,498 21,747 649 32,035 18,075 564 1,463 3, 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 3, 3, 4, 3, 3, 1,1,24 620 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 3, 3, 3, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 3, 3, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, | Limited | 3,117 | 5,522 | 1,772 | 2,323 | 3,729 | 1,605 | 793 | 1.793 | 2,260 |
| 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 21, 29, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 729 11,778 3, 22,322 16,365 734 2,047 1,380 573 1, 20,51 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1, 22,302 16,365 734 21,097 14,422 684 1,205 1, 205 1, 205 1, 205 1,386 26,348 7,22 33,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 205 65 1, 20 | Not Limited | 33,498 | 21,747 | 649 | 32,035 | 18,075 | 564 | 1,463 | 3,672 • | 2,510 |
| 25,079 17,749 708 23,719 14,012 591 1,361 3, 31 3,613 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 22, 32 1,344 2,047 1,380 573 1, 34,344 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1, 31,48 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 34,48 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 34,48 5,575 2,832 643 1,325 3, 34,48 5,643 2,848 4,97 5,104 2,339 458 5,39 | Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| ed 2,130 3,515 1,650 1,680 2,172 1,293 450 1, 1 mitted 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 2 mitted 2,037 3,434 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1, 1 mitted 22,302 16,365 734 2,097 14,422 684 1,205 1, 1 mitted 3,504 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6, 2 mitted 3,6486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, 2 mitted 6,310 3,456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 mitted 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; ed 3,124 1,448 463 2,877 1,365 454 2,356 1,365 1 | Males | 25,079 | 17,749 | 708 | 23,719 | 14,012 | 591 | 1,361 | 3,737 • | 2,746 |
| imited 22,949 14,234 620 22,039 11,840 537 911 2, 24,359 19,799 813 22,281 16,469 729 1,778 3, 24,359 19,799 813 22,281 16,469 729 1,778 3, 24,359 19,799 813 22,281 16,469 729 1,778 3, 24,350 16,365 734 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1, 20, 21,307 14,422 684 1,205 1, 20, 21,307 14,422 684 1,205 1, 20, 21,307 14,422 684 1,205 1, 20, 21,307 14,422 68, 26,348 2,348 3,500 1,430 701 2, 22, 21,324 3,500 1,430 701 2, 22, 22, 22, 22, 22, 22, 22, 22, 22, | Limited | 2,130 | 3,515 | 1,650 | 1,680 | 2,172 • | 1,293 • | 450 | 1,343 • | 2,987 |
| the control of the co | Not Limited | 22,949 | 14,234 | 620 | 22,039 | 11,840 | 537 | 911 | 2,394 | 2,628 |
| ed 2,057 3,434 1,670 1,484 2,047 1,380 573 1, imited 22,302 16,365 734 21,097 14,422 684 1,205 1, imited 22,302 16,365 734 21,097 14,422 684 1,205 1, imited 3,634 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6, imited 36,486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, imited 6,310 3,456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 and 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 imited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 and 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,365 454 257 imited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,365 454 257 | Females | 24,359 | 19,799 | 813 | 22,281 | 16,469 | 729 | 1.778 | 3.330 | 1.873 |
| imited 22,302 16,365 734 21,097 14,422 684 1,205 1, 39,634 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6, 3148 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 31,486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,325 3, 31,60 2,618 643 1,542 495 37; 31,618 1,542 495 37; 31,618 1,542 495 37; 31,618 1,542 495 37; 31,618 1,542 495 37; 31,618 1,543 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 252 | Limited | 2,057 | 3,434 | 1,670 | 1,484 | 2,047 | 1,380 | 573 | 1,386 | 2,420 |
| a 39,634 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6, 3, 48 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 3,500 1,430 701 2, 448 5,575 2,821 506 735 3, 448 6,52 977 471 482 1,025 196 196 1,543 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 2, 454 2,339 454 257 1,365 454 257 1,365 454 257 | Not Limited | 22,302 | 16,365 | 734 | 21,097 | 14,422 | 684 | 1,205 | 1,944 | 1,613 |
| 39,634 32,324 816 37,608 26,118 694 2,026 6, and a 3,148 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, and a 3,486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, and a 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 innited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 and a 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 255 innited 3,148 463 2,872 1,305 454 255 | Race | | | | | | | | | |
| ed 3,148 5,976 1,898 2,448 3,500 1,430 701 2, imited 36,486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, ed 6,310 3,456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 ed 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 imited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 imited 3,124 1,48 463 2,877 1,305 454 257 imited 3,124 1,448 463 2,877 1,305 454 257 | Whites | 39,634 | 32,324 | 816 | 37,608 | 26,118 | 694 | 2,026 | 6,205 | 3,063 |
| imited 36,486 26,348 722 35,160 22,618 643 1,325 3, 3, 456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 ed 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 735 imited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 37; ed 371 321° 864 267 2,872 1,365 454 25 imited 3,124 1,448 463 2,877 1,365 454 257 | Limited | 3,148 | 5,976 | 1,898 | 2,448 | 3,500 | 1,430 | 701 | 2,476 | 3,535 |
| ed 6,310 3,456 548 5,575 2,821 506 735 ed 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 imited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; ed 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 252 imited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 2,52 | Not Limited | 36,486 | 26,348 | 722 | 35,160 | 22,618 | 643 | 1,325 | 3,729 | 2,814 |
| ited 667 652 977 471 482 1,025 196 Limited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 Limited 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; ited 371 321 864 246 237 966 125 Limited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 257 | Blacks | 6,310 | 3,456 | 548 | 5,575 | 2,821 | 206 | 735 | 635 | 864 |
| Limited 5,643 2,804 497 5,104 2,339 458 539 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; lted 371 321 864 246 237 966 125 Limited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 255 | Limited | 199 | 652 | 716 | 471 | 482 | 1,025 | 961 | 170 | 863 |
| ted 3,495 1,769 506 3,118 1,542 495 37; ted 371 321 864 246 237 966 125 Limited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 252 | Not Limited | 5,643 | 2,804 | 497 | 5,104 | 2,339 | 458 | 539 | 465 | 863 |
| 371 321 864 246 237 966 125 ited 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 252 | Other | 3,495 | 1,769 | 206 | 3,118 | 1,542 | 495 | 37. | 226 • | 599 |
| 3,124 1,448 463 2,872 1,305 454 252 | Limited | 371 | 321 • | 864 | 246 | 237 | • 996 | 125 | 83 • | 999 |
| 701 | Not Limited | 3,124 | 1,448 | 463 | 2,872 | 1,305 | 454 | 252 | 143 • | 567 |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 211,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status.

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-3.

Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).



Table 3. Ages 1-17: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Sel | f-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|---|
| | • | All (ages 1-17) | (7) | | Excellent/Good | 7 | | Fair/Poor | 1 | |
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | nres | Number of | Expenditures | lures | |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total F | Per capita | |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) | |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 45,054 | 35,505 | 788 | 42,437 | 28,906 | 681 | 2,617 | 6,599 | 2,522 | |
| Limited | 3,674 | 6,542 | 1,781 | 2,849 | 3,963 | 1,391 | 825 | 2,579 | 3,126 | |
| Not Limited | 41,380 | 28,963 | 700 | 39,588 | 24,943 | 630 | 1,792 | 4,020 | 2,243 | |
| Hispanic | 4,385 | 2,043 | 466 | 3,863 | 1,574 | 407 | 522 | 467 • | 895 | |
| Limited | 513 | 467 | 793 | 315 | 256 • | 814 | 86, | 150 | 761 | |
| Not Limited | 3,872 | 1,636 | 422 | 3,548 | 1,318 | 372 | 324 | 317 • | • 086 | |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uninsured | 3,080 | 1,388 | 451 | 2,757 | 1,250 | 453 | 323 | 138 | 427 | |
| Limited | 313 | 212 | 829 | 223 | 180 | 806 | • 06 | 33 • | 362 • | |
| Not Limited | 2,767 | 1,176 | 425 | 2,534 | 1,070 | 422 | 233 | 105 | 452 | |
| Private Only | 35,539 | 28,226 | 794 | 33,890 | 23,067 | 189 | 1,649 | 5,158 • | 3,128 * | |
| Limited | 2,410 | 4,782 | 1,984 | 1,852 | 2,718 | 1,467 | 558 | 2,064 | 3,698 | • |
| Not Limited | 33,129 | 23,444 | 708 | 32,038 | 20,349 | 635 | 1,091 | 3,094 | 2,836 • | |
| Any Public ¹ | 9,903 | 7,401 | 747 | 8,809 | 5,757 | 654 | 1.093 | 1,644 | 1,504 | |
| Limited | 1.386 | 1,941 | 1,400 | 1,027 | 1,312 | 1,278 | 359 | 629 • | 1,751 | |
| Not Limited | 8,517 | 5,460 | 641 | 7,782 | 4,445 | 571 | 734 | 1,015 | 1,383 | |
| Medicaid | 7,443 | 4,806 | 646 | 6,497 | 3,466 | 533 | 946 | 1,341 | 1,418 | |
| Limited | 1,144 | 1,314 | 1,149 | 825 | 755 | 915 | 319 | \$ 09S | 1,753 | |
| Not Limited | 6,299 | 3,492 | 554 | 5,672 | 2,711 | 478 | 627 | 781 | 1,245 | |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL ² | 10,604 | 6,761 | 638 | 9,297 | 4,986 | 536 | 1,307 | 1,775 | 1,358 | |
| Limited | 1,309 | 1,594 | 1,217 | 917 | | 933 | 392 | 738 • | 1,882 | |
| Not Limited | 9,295 | 5,167 | 556 | 8.380 | 7 | 493 | 915 | 1,037 | 1,133 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Includes expenditures for Medicaid.

FPL = federal poverty line

1,100 1,201 1,057 1,057 4,769 * 3,234 * 5,749 * 1,566 2,663 * 6,704 • 2,786 • 0,459 • 2,581 * 1,523 • 3,039 • 2,092 3,171 1,544 Per capita 3,586 • 948 • 2,638 • 2,111 711 1,400 1,027 31.1 716 561 163 398 789 1,192 • 752 551 1,158 502 Per capita 6,875 1,075 5,800 23,607 3,145 20,462

33,824 2,237 31,587

28,023 5,400 22,623

35,935 2,948 32,987

>200% FPL
Limited
Not Limited
Residence
Urban
Limited
Not Limited

12,477 928 11,549

705 1,250 650

9,526 1,549 7,977

13,504 1,239 12,265

Rural
Limited
Not Limited
Census region
Northeast
Limited
Not Limited

8,641 716 7,925

7,434 1,050 6,384

13,226 752 12,474

13,979 1,046 12,933

Midwest Limited Not Limited

808 1,194 °767 917 1,511 869 634 1,638 541 699 541

15,080 983 14,097

10,390 2,291 8,099

16,382 1,399 14,983

South Limited Not Limited

7.H

Table 3. Ages 1-17: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

Self-Reported Health Status

Excellent/Good

Number of Persons

Per capita Expenditures All (ages 1-17)

Number of Persons

(\$ millions) Total

(1,000s)

26,833 2,029 24,804

Poverty Status (cont.) 100-200% FPL Limited

12,001 848 11,153

(1,000s)

Number of

39

Table 4. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita N. edical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987 Self-Reported Health Status

| | 7 | All (agree 18 64) | (8) | _ | Eventland/Cond | • | | Eniz@en | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | innes |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (S millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ raullions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | . € |
| All persons, ages 18-64 | 122,639 | 187,803 | 1,531 | 102,482 | 121,093 | 1,182 | 20,157 | 66,710 | 3,310 |
| Limited | 16,906 | 71,639 | 4,238 | 6,956 | 20,819 | 2,993 | 9,950 | 50,820 | 5,108 |
| Not Limited | 105,733 | 116,164 | 1,099 | 95,526 | 100,274 | 1,050 | 10,207 | 15,890 | 1,557 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | |
| 18-44 | 83,217 | 99,392 | 1,194 | 73,474 | 77,626 | 1,057 | 9,743 | 21,766 | 2,234 |
| Limited | 7,509 | 23,638 | 3,148 | 3,938 | 10,312 | 2,619 | 3,571 | 13,326 | 3,732 |
| Not Limited | 75,708 | 75,754 | 1,00,1 | 69,536 | 67,314 | 896 | 6,172 | 8,440 | 1,367 |
| 45-64 | 39,422 | 88,411 | 2,243 | 29,008 | 43,467 | 1,498 | 10,414 | 44,944 | 4,316 |
| Limited | 9,397 | 48,001 | 5,108 | 3,018 | 10,507 | 3,481 | 6,379 | 37,494 | 5.878 |
| Not Limited | 30,025 | 40,410 | 1,346 | 25,990 | 32,950 | 1,268 | 4,035 | 7,450 | 1,846 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | • | |
| Males | 55,226 | 79,822 | 1,445 | 46,667 | 48,261 | 1,034 | 8,559 | 31,561 | 3,687 |
| Limited | 7,267 | 35,659 | 4,907 | 2,954 | 10,192 | 3,450 | 4,313 | 25,467 | 5,905 |
| Not Limited | 47,959 | 44,163 | 921 | 43,713 | 38,069 | 871 | 4,246 | 6,094 | 1,435 |
| Females | 67,413 | 107,980 | 1,602 | 55,815 | 72,833 | 1,305 | 11,598 | 35,147 | 3,030 |
| Limited | 9,639 | 35,980 | 3,733 | 4,002 | 10,628 | 2,656 | 5,637 | 25,352 | 4,498 |
| Not Limited | 57,774 | 72,000 | 1,246 | 51,813 | 62,205 | 1,201 | 5,961 | 9,795 | .643 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 103,682 | 154,624 | 1,491 | 88,653 | 104,570 | 1,180 | 15,029 | 50,055 | 3,331 |
| Limited | 13,431 | 56,014 | 4,170 | 5,943 | 18,332 | 3,085 | 7,488 | 37,683 | 5,032 |
| Not Limited | 90,251 | 98,610 | 1,093 | 82,710 | 86,238 | 1,043 | 7,541 | 12,372 | 1,641 |
| Blacks | 12,500 | 25,261 | 2,021 | 8,929 | 11,778 | 1,319 | 3,570 | 13,483 | 3,777 |
| Limited | 2,440 | 12,999 | 5,327 | 556 | 1,619 | 2,913 | 1,884 | 11,380 | 6,039 |
| New Limited | 10,060 | 12,262 | 1,219 | 8,373 | 10,159 | 1,213 | 1,686 | 2,103 | 1,247 |
| Other | 6,458 | 7,918 | 1,226 | 4,900 | 4,746 | 696 | 1,557 | 3.172 | 2.037 |
| Limited | 1,035 | 2,626 | 2,538 | 457 | • 698 | 1,900 | 577 | 1.757 | 3.044 |
| Not Limited | 5,423 | 5,292 | 916 | 4.443 | 3,877 | 873 | 086 | 1,415 | 1.444 |

Table excludes an estimated 109,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status. Notes

1 4

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Sbundard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-4. • Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).



Table 4. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | , | All (ages 18–64) | ₹ | 144 | Self. Excellent/Good | -Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | s Fair/Poor | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | ures | Number of | Expenditures | litures |
| | Persons (1.000s) | Fotal (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total P (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 114,477 | 176,393 | 1,541 | 96,442 | 114,855 | 1,191 | 18,035 | 61,538 | 3,412 |
| Limited | 15,641 | 66,994 | 4,283 | 6,555 | 19,639 | 3.005 | 980'6 | 47,355 | 5,212 |
| Not Limited | 98,836 | 109,399 | 1,107 | 89,887 | 95,216 | 1,059 | 8,949 | 14,183 | 1,585 |
| Hispanic | 8,162 | 11,410 | 1,398 | 6,040 | 6,238 | 1,033 | 2,122 | 5,172 | 2,437 |
| Limited | 1,265 | 4,645 | 3,673 | 401 | 1,180 | 2,942 | 864 | 3,465 | 4,012 |
| Not Limited | 6,897 | 6,765 | 186 | 5,639 | 5,058 | 897 | 1,258 | 1,707 | 1,357 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Uninsured | 8.033 | 7,659 | 953 | 6,033 | 4,157 | 689 | 2,000 | 3,501 | 1,751 |
| Limited | 1,440 | 3,590 | 2,493 | 464 | 881 • | 1,899 | 926 | 2,708 | 2,775 |
| Not Limited | 6.593 | 4,069 | 617 | 5,569 | 3,276 | 288 | 1,024 | 793 | 774 |
| Private Only | 94,450 | 125,812 | 1,332 | 83,252 | 94,150 | 1,131 | 11,198 | 31,662 | 2,827 |
| Limited | 9,107 | 33,357 | 3,663 | 4,877 | 13,063 | 2,678 | 4,230 | 20,294 | 4,797 |
| Not Limited | 85,343 | 92,455 | 1,083 | 78,375 | 81,087 | 1,035 | 96'9 | 11,368 | 1,631 |
| Any Public ¹ | 17,407 | 51,645 | 2,967 | 11,153 | 21,066 | 1,889 | 6,254 | 30,579 | 4,890 |
| Limited | 5,814 | 33,849 | 5,822 | 1,387 | 609'9 | 4,764 | 4,427 | 27,240 | 6,154 |
| Not Limited | 11,593 | 17,796 | 1,535 | 9,766 | 14,457 | 1,480 | 1,827 | 3,339 | 1,828 |
| Medicare | 2,465 | 15,456 | 6.270 | 520 | 2,351 | 4,521 | 1,945 | 13,105 | 6,738 |
| Limited | 2,115 | 14,567 | 6,889 | 293 | 1,756 • | 5,996 | 1,822 | 12,811 | 7,032 |
| Not Limited | 350 | 880 | 2,538 | 227 | 595 | 2,619 | 123 | 294 | 2,388 |
| Medicaid | 7,878 | 25,510 | 3,238 | 4,436 | 9,211 | 2,076 | 3,442 | 16,297 | 4,735 |
| Limited | 3,101 | 17,343 | 5,593 | 720 | 2,990 | 4,151 | 2,381 | 14,352 | 6,029 |
| Not Limited | 4,777 | 8,167 | 1.710 | 3,716 | 6,221 | 1,674 | 1,061 | 1,945 | 1,833 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL ² | 16,265 | 34,923 | 2,147 | 10,831 | 13,860 | 1,280 | 5,434 | • | 3,876 |
| Limited | 4,478 | 22,046 | 4,923 | 1,170 | 3,374 • | 2,884 | 3,308 | 18,671 | 5,644 |
| Not Limited | 11,787 | 12,877 | 1,092 | 9,661 | 10,486 | 1,085 | 2,126 | | 1,125 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Includes expenditures for Medicare and Medicaid.

FPL = federal poverty line

7.0 0.0



Table 4. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | All (ages 18-64) | 64) | | Excellent/Good | 96 | | Fair/Poor | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1.000s) | Totzi (\$ millions) | Per capita |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 100-200% FPL | 54,964 | 76,730 | 1,396 | 45,103 | 48,602 | 1,078 | 9,862 | 28,129 | 2,852 |
| Limited | 7,502 | 26,346 | 3,512 | 2,857 | 6,426 | 2,249 | 4,645 | | 4,289 |
| Not Limited | 47,462 | 50,384 | 1,062 | 42,246 | 42,176 | 866 | 5,217 | | 1,573 |
| ≥200% FPL | 51,410 | 76,149 | 1,481 | 46,549 | 58,631 | 1,260 | 4,861 | 17,518 | 3,604 |
| Limited | 4,926 | 23,247 | 4,719 | 2,929 | 11,019 | 3,762 | 1,997 | 12,228 | 6,123 |
| Not Limited | 46,484 | 52,902 | 1,138 | 43,620 | 47,612 | 1,092 | 2,864 | | 1,847 |
| Education ³ | 121,519 | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 23,778 | 46,119 | 1,940 | 15,268 | 18,344 | 1,201 | 8,511 | 777,77 | 3,264 |
| Limited | 5,715 | 25,510 | 4,464 | 1,267 | 3,210 | 2,532 | 4,448 | 22,301 | 5,014 |
| Not Limited | 18,063 | 20,609 | 1,141 | 14,001 | 15,134 | 1,081 | 4,063 | 5,476 | 1,348 |
| 2 years | 46,012 | 66,814 | 1,452 | 38,923 | 45,693 | 1,174 | 7,090 | 21,121 | 2,979 |
| Limited | 6,243 | 23,502 | 3,764 | 2,839 | 8,212 | 2,893 | 3,405 | 15,290 | 4,491 |
| Not Limited | 39,769 | 43,312 | 1,089 | 36,084 | 37,481 | 1,039 | 3,685 | | 1,582 |
| 3-15 years | 26,303 | 38,447 | 1,462 | 23,591 | 27,132 | 1,150 | 2,713 | 11,314 | 4,170 |
| Limited | 2,594 | 12,518 | 4,825 | 1,389 | 3,907 | 2,813 | 1,206 | | 7,142 |
| Not Limited | 23,709 | 25,929 | 1,094 | 22,202 | 23,225 | 1,046 | 1,507 | 2,703 | 1,794 |
| 6+ years | 25,426 | 34,818 | 1,369 | 23,916 | 28,869 | 1,207 | 1,509 | | 3,942 |
| Limited | 2,066 | 9,280 | 4,493 | 1,339 | 5,072 | 3,787 | 726 | 4,208 | 5,793 |
| Not Limited | 23,360 | 25,538 | 1,093 | 22,577 | 23,797 | 1,054 | 783 | | 2,223 |
| Married | 76,485 | 115,907 | 1,515 | 64,402 | 76,339 | 1,185 | 12,084 | 39,569 | 3,274 |
| Limited | 9,956 | 40,183 | 4,036 | 4,245 | 11,177 | 2,633 | 5,712 | ., | 5,078 |
| Mot I imited | 000 | | | 1 1 1 | *** | | . , | | |

Total excludes an estimated 1,120,000 persons with unknown level of education.

09

Table 4. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | Mimber | All (ages 10-04) | 100 | | Excellent/5000 | 00 | | Fair/Foor | |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| | Nissan hope of | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 ISIITA | Expenditures | numes | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| Marital Status (cont.) | | | | (50504) | (a) | 7,51 | (5000/1) | (SIDILIIII) | |
| Widowed | 3,397 | 8,694 | 2,559 | 2,114 | 3,368 | 1,593 | 1,284 | 5,326 | 4,148 |
| Limited | 1,056 | 5,616 | 5,319 | 221 | 903 | 4,092 | 835 | 4,713 | 5,643 |
| Not Limited | 2,341 | 3,078 | 1,315 | 1,893 | -,465 | 1,302 | 449 | 613 | 1,365 |
| Divorced/Separated | 15,307 | 29,547 | 1,930 | 11,876 | 17,278 | 1,455 | 3,430 | 12,268 | 3,577 |
| Limited | 3,143 | 14,628 | 4,655 | 1,246 | 4,727 | 3,793 | 1,896 | 9,901 | 5,221 |
| Not Limited | 12,164 | 14,919 | 1,226 | 10,630 | 12,551 | 1,181 | 1,534 | 2,367 | 1,543 |
| Never Married | 27,403 | 33,610 | 1,227 | 24,048 | 24,062 | 1,001 | 3,355 | 9,547 | 2,846 |
| Limited | 2,750 | 11,213 | 4,078 | 1,243 | 4,012 | 3,228 | 1,507 | 7.200 | 4.779 |
| Not Limited | 24,653 | 22,397 | 806 | 22,805 | 20,050 | 879 | 1,848 | 2,347 | 1,270 |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 92,973 | 145,925 | 1,570 | 78,926 | 92,908 | 1,215 | 14,048 | 50,017 | 3,560 |
| Limited | 12,445 | 54,955 | 4,416 | 5,394 | 16,692 | 3,095 | 7,052 | 38,263 | 5,426 |
| Not Limited | 80,528 | 90,970 | 1,130 | 73,532 | 79,216 | 1,077 | 966'9 | 11,754 | 1,680 |
| Rural | 29,665 | 41,878 | 1,412 | 23,556 | 25,185 | 1,069 | 6,109 | 16,692 | 2,732 |
| Limited | 4,460 | 16,684 | 3,740 | 1,562 | 4,127 | 2,642 | 2,898 | 12,557 | 4,333 |
| Not Limited | 25,205 | 25,194 | 1,000 | 21,994 | 21,058 | 957 | 3,211 | 4,135 | 1,288 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 25,380 | 40,312 | 1,588 | 22,009 | 27,117 | 1,232 | 3,372 | 13,196 | 3,913 |
| Limited | 3,286 | 15,972 | 4,860 | 1,465 | 5,229 | 3,568 | 1,821 | 10,744 | 5,900 |
| Not Limited | 22,094 | 24,340 | 1,102 | 20,544 | 21,888 | 1,065 | 1,551 | 2,452 | 1,581 |
| Midwest | 31,351 | 43,249 | 1,380 | 26,812 | 29,061 | 1,084 | 4,539 | 14,187 | 3,126 |
| Limited | 3,866 | 15,388 | 3,980 | 1,757 | 4,869 | 2,772 | 2,109 | | 4,986 |
| Not Limited | 27,485 | 27,861 | 1,014 | 25,055 | 24,192 | 996 | 2,430 | | 1,510 |
| South | 40,932 | 64,237 | 1,569 | 32,372 | 36,773 | 1,136 | 8,560 | 27,044 | 3,208 |
| Limited | 6,429 | 25,441 | 3,957 | 2,102 | 4,738 | 2,254 | 4,327 | 20,703 | 4.785 |
| Not Limited | 34,503 | 38,796 | 1,124 | 30,270 | 32,035 | 1,058 | 4,233 | 6,761 | 1,597 |
| West | 24,975 | 40,003 | 1,602 | 21,290 | 28,142 | 1,322 | 3,686 | 11,861 | 3,218 |
| Limited | 3,324 | 14,837 | 4,463 | 1,632 | 5,983 | 3,667 | 1,693 | 8.854 | 5.231 |
| Not Limited | 21,651 | 25,166 | 1,162 | 19,658 | 22,159 | 1,127 | 1,993 | 3,007 | 1,009 |

al Catte**rnal Companis**

ابد .

Table 5. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| All (ages 18–64) Number of Expenditures Persons Total Per capita (1,000s) (\$millions) (\$) All persons, ages 18–64 122,639 187,803 1,531 Limited 16,906 71,639 4,238 Not Limited 105,733 116,164 1,099 Age 18–44 83,217 99,392 1,194 Limited 75,708 75,754 1,001 45–64 39,422 88,411 2,243 Limited 9,397 48,001 5,108 Not Limited 9,397 48,001 1,346 Gender 30,025 40,410 1,346 Males 55,226 79,822 1,445 Limited 7,507 35,659 4,907 Not Limited 7,507 35,659 4,907 | In L. Number of Persons (1,000s) (94,701 f,v.?4 86,677 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | In Labor Force of Expenditures s Total Per ca; (\$\frac{\text{S millions}}{10,518} \text{1,1}}{1,1} 77 85,482 9 77 85,482 9 43 69,004 1,0 61 11,240 2,4 82 57,764 9 58 41,514 1,5 64 13,796 4,1 94 27,718 1,2 | Numi Numi (1,0 67 (1,0 67 (1,0 67 (1,0 68 66 (1,0 60 63 | | Vork Disability Expenditures Total Per cal (\$ millions) (\$ | ility Jitures Per capita (\$) | Number of Persons (1,000s) | ,91 ≩ _1. | ditures Per capita (\$) |
|--|--|---|--|---------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Number of Expense Persons Total (1,000s) (5 millions) ersons, ages 18-64 122,639 187,803 mited 16,906 71,639 at Limited 105,733 116,164 and telephone 105,734 | _ i | ~ 1 | Numi Numi (1,0 67 (1,0 20 20 86 86 11 11 | _ 1 | ăi | tures er capita (\$) | . 1 | Ĕ _1 | litures Per capita (\$) |
| Persons Total (1,000s) (5 millions) ersons, ages 18-64 122,639 187,803 mited 16,906 71,639 tt Limited 105,733 116,164 mited 7,509 23,638 tt Limited 75,708 75,754 tt 39,422 88,411 mited 9,397 48,001 in Limited 9,397 48,001 in Limited 30,025 40,410 in mited 7,509 35,659 in mited 7,508 75,754 in thin ted 7,508 75,754 in | -4% E-C 844 | | Per (1.0 | 2 1 8 | 1 | er capita (\$) | - 1. | _1 | Per capita |
| trions, ages 18—64 122,639 (\$ millions) mited 16,906 71,639 tt Limited 105,733 116,164 tt imited 75,708 75,754 tt imited 75,708 75,754 tt imited 9,397 48,001 mited 9,397 48,001 to the second of the second | 2 4 5 E 2 8 4 4 | | (1) | 2 5 8 | illions) | 9 | - 1 | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| ersons, ages 18—64 122,639 187,803 mited 16,906 71,639 tt Limited 105,733 116,164 th 83,217 99,392 tt Limited 75,708 75,754 tq 39,422 88,411 mited 9,397 48,001 int Limited 9,397 48,001 int Limited 30,025 40,410 inted 75,708 75,754 inted 75,708 75,708 inted 75,708 inted 75,708 inted 75,708 inted 75,708 inted 75,708 inted 75, | 94,701 f,c?4 86,677 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | | | | 0.477 | | | | 1 |
| nited 16,906 71,639 of Limited 105,733 116,164 th 83,217 99,392 mited 75,799 23,638 of Limited 75,708 75,754 of 4 39,422 88,411 mited 9,397 48,001 of Limited 9,397 48,001 of Limited 30,025 40,410 of Limited 30,025 40,410 mited 7,267 35,659 with 1 inited 47,90,90 | 68,677 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | | | | 125 | 6,341 | 21,523 | 36,608 | 1,701 |
| t Limited 105,733 115,164 4 83,217 99,392 mited 75,09 23,638 75,708 75,754 4 39,422 88,411 mited 9,397 48,001 in Limited 9,397 48,001 in Limited 30,025 40,410 inted 7,267 35,659 mited 7,267 35,659 withing 47,822 | 86,677 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | 1,7 1,41 | | | 36,121 | 6,964 | 3,695 | 10,482 | 2,837 |
| ## 83,217 99,392 mited 7,509 23,638 7,509 23,638 7,509 23,638 44 39,422 88,411 mited 9,397 48,001 for a second of the seco | 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | . | | | 4,556 | 3,709 | 17,828 | 26,126 | 1,465 |
| ed 7.509 23,638 Amited 75,708 75,754 39,422 88,411 ed 9,397 48,001 Amited 30,025 40,410 55,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 imited 47,822 | 68,643 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | -4- | | | | | | | |
| ed 7,509 23,638 inited 75,708 75,754 39,422 88,411 ed 9,397 48,001 inited 30,025 40,410 55,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 inited 47,650 | 4,661 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | ., – , – | | 2,186 | 1,768 | 5,383 | 12,388 | 18,620 | 1,503 |
| imited 75,708 75,754 39,422 88,411 ed 9,397 48,001 imited 30,025 40,410 55,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 imited 47,650 | 63,982 26,058 3,364 22,694 | - 1 - | | 1,552 | 9,332 | 6,014 | 1,296 | 3,066 | 2,365 |
| 39,422 88,411 ed 9,397 48,001 imited 30,025 40,410 \$5,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 imited 47,050 | 26,058 3,364 22,694 | - , - | | 634 | 2,436 | 3,841 | 11,092 | 15,554 | 1,402 |
| ed 9,397 48,001 imited 30,025 40,410 55,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 imited 47,050 | 3,364 22,694 | ` - | 560 | 4,229 2 | 28,909 | 6,836 | 9,136 | 17,988 | 1,969 |
| imited 30,025 40,410 55,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 imited 47,050 | 22,694 | | 1,102 | | 26,789 | 7,370 | 2,399 | 7,416 | 3,092 |
| \$5,226 79,822 ed 7,267 35,659 inited 47,050 44,153 | | | ,221 | | 2,120 | 3,569 | 6,737 | 10,572 | 1,569 |
| 55,226 79,822 ted 7,267 35,659 initial 47,050 44,153 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7,267 35,659 | 48,206 | 52,648 | 1,092 | 3,051 2 | 20,230 | 6,631 | 3,969 | 6,946 | 1,750 |
| 27 050 44 163 | 3,933 | 14,186 3 | | | 18,417 | 7,328 | 821 | 3,057 | 3,723 |
| CO1121 (C)111 | 44,273 | 38,462 | 698 | | 1,813 | 3,367 | 3,148 | 3,889 | 1,235 |
| Females 67,413 107,980 1,602 | 46,495 | 57,870 | 1,245 | 3,363 2 | 20,447 | 080'9 | 17,554 | 29,663 | 1,690 |
| 35,980 | 4,091 | | | | 17,704 | 6,623 | 2,874 | 7,426 | 2,584 |
| 72,000 | 42,404 | _ | | | 2,743 | 3,977 | 14,680 | 22,237 | 1,515 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites 103,682 154,624 1,491 | 80,989 | 93,786 | 1,158 | 4,559 2 | 29,359 | 6,440 | 18,134 | 31,478 | 1,736 |
| | 6,613 | 20,922 | 3,164 | 3,748 2 | 26,056 | 6,953 | 3,070 | 9,036 | 2,943 |
| Not Limited 90,251 98,610 1,093 | 74,376 | 72,864 | 086 | 811 | 3,303 | 4,071 | 15,064 | 22,442 | 1,490 |
| 12,500 25,261 | 8,949 | 12,203 | 1,364 | 1,399 | 9,430 | 6,741 | 2,153 | 3,627 | 1,685 |
| Limited 2,440 12,999 5,327 | 828 | | 3,894 | 1,147 | 8,454 | 7,372 | 436 | 1,204 | 2,766 |
| Not Limited 10,060 12,262 1,219 | 8,091 | _ | 1,095 | 252 | • 926 | 3,877 | 1,717 | 2,423 | 1,412 |
| Other 6,458 7,918 1,226 | 4,764 | 4,528 | 950 | 457 | 1,886 | 4,127 * | 1,237 | 1,503 | 1,215 |
| Limited 1,035 2,626 • 2,538 | 554 | 773 | 766, | 292 | 1,610 * | 5,513 + | 189 | 242 | 1,282 |
| Not limited 5,423 5,292 976 | 4,210 | 3,755 | 892 | 165 • | 276 • | 1,676 | 1,048 | 1,261 | 1,203 |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 109,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status; columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding. Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-5.

• Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

' "With Work Disability" ■ unable to work for ≥ 3 months, due to illness or disability; "Not in Labor Force" = out of labor force for any other reason.

阇

Table 5. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | w) 11 V | (ngae 18, 64) | 2 | 1 | In I abou Equa- | | Work I | Work Disability Status | itus it-: | 7 | 7. Y.Y. | į |
|------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| | Number of | 3 | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) | . [| (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | · S |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 114,477 | 176,393 | 1,541 | 88,836 | 104,716 | 1,178 | 5,819 | 37,935 | 6,519 | 19,774 | 33,742 | 1,706 |
| Limited | 15,641 | 66,994 | 4,283 | 7,497 | 23,857 | 3,182 | 4,776 | 33,738 | 7,064 | 3,369 | 6,399 | 2,790 |
| Not Limited | 98,836 | 109,399 | 1,107 | 81,389 | 80,859 | 993 | 1,043 | 4,197 | 4,026 | 16,405 | 24,343 | 1,484 |
| Hispanic | 8,162 | 11,410 | 1,398 | 5,816 | 5,801 | 766 | 597 | 2,742 • | 4,593 | 1,750 | 2,866 | 1,638 |
| Limited | 1,265 | 4,645 | 3,673 | 528 | 1,178 | 2,233 | 411 | 2,383 • | 5,803 | 326 | 1,083 | 3,321 • |
| Not Limited | 6,897 | 6,765 | 981 | 5,288 | 4,623 | 874 | 186 | 359 • | 1,933 | 1,424 | 1,783 | 1,252 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uninsured | 8,033 | 7,659 | 953 | 5,854 | 4,206 | 718 | 539 | 1,847 | 3,427 | 1,640 | 1,606 | 626 |
| Limited | 1,440 | 3,590 | 2,493 | 724 | 1,642 | 2,268 | 397 | 1,458 | 3,671 | 319 | 490 | 1,536 * |
| Not Limited | 6,593 | 4,069 | 617 | 5,130 | 2,564 | 200 | 142 | 389 | 2,737 | 1,321 | 1,116 | 844 • |
| Private only | 94,450 | 125,812 | 1,332 | 78,694 | 90,466 | 1,150 | 1,533 | 12,105 | 7,896 | 14,224 | 23,241 | 1,634 |
| Limited | 9,107 | 33,357 | 3,663 | 5,898 | 18,250 | 3,094 | 1,107 | 9,717 | 8,779 | 2,103 | 5,390 | 2,563 |
| Not Limited | 85,343 | 92,455 | 1,083 | 72,796 | 72,216 | 992 | 426 | 2,388 | 5,611 | 12,121 | 17,851 | 1,473 |
| Any public3 | 17,407 | 51,645 | 2,967 | 7,973 | 13,784 | 1,729 | 4,169 | 26,374 | 6,326 | 5,264 | 11,486 | 2,182 |
| Limited | 5,814 | 33,849 | 5,822 | 1,065 | 4,640 | 4,355 | 3,561 | 24,689 | 6,933 | 1,187 | 4,519 | 3,807 |
| Not Limited | 11,593 | 17,796 | 1,535 | 6,908 | 9,144 | 1,324 | 809 | 1,685 | 2,772 | 4,077 | 6,967 | 1,709 |
| Medicare | 2,465 | 15,456 | 6,270 | 171 | • 098 | 5,029 | 1,912 | 12,080 | 6,318 | 382 | 2,516 * | 6,586 |
| Limited | 2,115 | 14,567 | 6,889 | * 48 | 774 • | 8,936 | 1,751 | 11,630 | 6,641 | 777 | 2,163 * | 7,816 • |
| Not Limited | 350 | 688 | 2,538 * | 84 • | * 98 | 1,022 • | 191 | 450 • | 2,791 • | 105 | 353 • | 3,367 |
| Medicaid | 7,878 | 25,510 | 3,238 | 2,713 | 4,933 | 1,818 | 2,428 | 13,976 | 5,756 | 2,737 | 009'9 | 2,411 |
| Limited | 3,101 | 17,343 | 5,593 | 538 | 1,707 | 3,172 | 2,008 | 13,037 | 6,492 | 555 | 2,599 • | 4,686 |
| Not Limited | 4,777 | 8,167 | 1,710 | 2,175 | 3,226 | 1,483 | 450 | 939 | 2,237 | 2,182 | 4,001 | 1,833 |
| Poverty Status | | | ; | | | | ; | | ; | | | |
| Below FPL | 16,265 | 34,923 | 2,147 | 8,961 | 9,144 | 1,020 | 2,901 | 18,179 | 6,266 | 4,4 | 7,602 | 1,727 |
| Limited | 4,4/8 | 22,046 | 4,923 | 1,262 | 3,081 | 2,441 | 2,370 | 16,438 | 6,936 | 846 | 2,527 | 2,986 |
| Not Limited | 11,787 | 12,877 | 1,092 | 7,699 | 6,063 | 787 | 531 | 1,740 | 3,277 | 3,557 | 5,075 | 1,427 |

 1 Includes expenditures for Medicare and Medicaid. 4 FPL = federal poverty line

(C)



Table 5. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | | | | | | | Work I | Work Disability Status | snji | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| | All | All (ages 18-64) | | <u> </u> | In Labor Force | | With V | With Work Disability | iţ | Not | Not in Labor Force | ce |
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | <u>@</u> |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100-200% FPL | 54,964 | 76,730 | 1,396 | 42,155 | 46,330 | 1,099 | 2,661 | 13,806 | 5,188 | 10,148 | 16.594 | 1.635 |
| Limited | 7,502 | 26,346 | 3,512 | 3,579 | 10,048 | 2,808 | 2,083 | 11,646 | 5,590 | 1.840 | 4,652 | 2.528 |
| Not Limited | 47,462 | 50,384 | 1,062 | 38.576 | 36,282 | 941 | 578 | 2,160 | 3,738 | 8,308 | 11.942 | 1,437 |
| ≥200% FPL | 51,410 | 76,149 | 1,481 | 43,586 | 55,043 | 1,263 | 853 | 8.693 | 10.191 | 6.972 | 12.413 | 1.780 |
| Limited | 4,926 | 23,247 | 4,719 | 3,184 | | 3,740 | 734 | 8.037 | 10.956 | 1.009 | 3.304 | 3.275 |
| Not Limited | 46,484 | 52,902 | 1,138 | 40,402 | 43,137 | 1,068 | 119 | 939 | 5,494 | 5.963 | 9.109 | 1.528 |
| Education | | | | | | | | | • | } | | } |
| <12 years | 23,778 | 46,119 | 1,940 | 14,421 | 17,142 | 1,189 | 3,253 | 18,619 | 5,724 | 6,104 | 10,359 | 1,697 |
| Limited | 5,715 | 25,510 | 4,464 | 1,761 | 5,126 | 2,910 | 2,647 | 16,834 | 6,360 | 1,307 | 3,551 | 2,717 |
| Not Limited | 18,063 | 20,609 | 1,141 | 12,660 | 12,016 | 646 | 909 | 1,785 | 2,948 | 4,797 | 808'9 | 1,419 |
| 12 years | 46,012 | 66,814 | 1,452 | 35,064 | 39,148 | 1,116 | 2,141 | 12,252 | 5,723 | 8.807 | 15.413 | 1.750 |
| Limited | 6,243 | 23,502 | 3.764 | 2,978 | 7,836 | 2,631 | 1,752 | 10,899 | 6,220 | 1,513 | 4.766 | 3,150 |
| Not Limited | 39,769 | 43,312 | 1,089 | 32,086 | 31,312 | 916 | 389 | 1,353 | 3,479 | 7,294 | 10,647 | 1,460 |
| 13-15 years | 26,303 | 38,447 | 1,462 | 21,942 | 25,878 | 1,179 | 527 | 6,494 | 12,323 | 3.834 | 6.075 | 1.585 |
| Limited | 2.594 | 12,518 | 4,825 | 1,688 | 5,896 | 3,494 | 421 | 999'5 | 13,462 • | 486 | 956 | 1,967 |
| Not Limited | 23.709 | 25,929 | 1,094 | 20,254 | 19,982 | 286 | 106 | 828 * | 7,793 • | 3,348 | 5,119 | 1,529 |
| 16+ years | 25,426 | 34,818 | 1,369 | 22,606 | 27,797 | 1,230 | 280 | 2,632 | 9,400 | 2,542 | 4,390 | 1.727 |
| Limited | 2,066 | 9,280 | 4,493 | 1,519 | 6,010 | 3,958 | 215 | 2,128 | 9,922 | 333 | 1,142 • | 3,432 • |
| Not Limited | 23,360 | 25,538 | 1,093 | 21,087 | 21,787 | 1,033 | , 59 | 504 | 7,791 | 2,209 | 3,248 | 1,470 |
| Marital Status | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 76,485 | 115,907 | 1,515 | 58,460 | 69,546 | 1,190 | 2,972 | 19,461 | 6,548 | 15,053 | 26,900 | 1,787 |
| Limited | 956'6 | 40,183 | 4,036 | 4,804 | 15,454 | 3,217 | 2,459 | 17,212 | 7,000 | 2,693 | 7.517 | 2.791 |
| Not Limited | 66,529 | 75,724 | 1,138 | 53,656 | 54,092 | 1.008 | 513 | 2,249 | 4,384 | 12,360 | 19,383 | 1,568 |

⁵ Total excludes an estimated 1,120.000 persons with unknown level of education.
⁶ Total excludes an estimated 47,000 persons with unknown marital status.

39



Table 5. Ages 18-64: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | All | All (ages 18—54) | (| E, | In Labor Force | 40 | Work I | Work Disability Status With Work Disability | atus lity | N. | Not in Labor Force | ຍູ |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|--|--------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| | Number of | F | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | 툸 | itures |
| | Persons (1.000s) | lotal (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Tota: | Per capita | Persons | Total F | Per capita |
| Marital Status (cont.) | | | | | | 1 | (22.4) | 7 | | (60000) | (2)(0)(1)(1)(1) | |
| Widowed | 3,397 | 8.694 | 2,559 | 1,899 | 2,714 | 1,429 | 586 | 4,001 | 6,828 | 912 | 1.979 | 2,170 |
| Limited | 1,056 | 5,616 | 5,319 | 290 | • 916 | 3,161 | \$16 | 3,774 | 7,308 | 250 | 326 | 3,708 |
| Not Limited | 2,341 | 3,078 | 1,315 | 1,609 | 1,798 | 1,117 | • 0′ | 227 • | 3,218 * | 299 | 1,053 | 1,592 |
| Divorced/Separated | 15,307 | 29,547 | 1,930 | 12,327 | 17,422 | 1,413 | 1.383 | 8,705 | 6.294 | 1.596 | 3.420 | 2.143 |
| Limited | 3,143 | 14,628 | 4,655 | 1,558 | 5,351 | 3,434 | 1,166 | 7,902 | 6,774 | 418 | 1,375 | 3,292 |
| Not Limited | 12,164 | 14,919 | 1,226 | 10,769 | 12,071 | 1,121 | 117 | 803 | 3,767 | 1,178 | 2,045 | 1,736 |
| Never Married | 27,403 | 33,610 | 1,227 | 21,993 | 20,830 | 947 | 1,473 | 8,510 | 5,777 | 3,937 | 4.270 | 1.085 |
| Limited | 2,750 | 11,213 | 4,078 | 1,372 | 3,3,5 | 2,415 | 1,045 | 7,233 | 6,924 | 333 | 999 | 1,998 |
| Not Limited | 24,65? | 22,397 | 806 | 20,621 | 17,515 | 846 | 428 | 1,277 | 2,583 | 3,604 | 3,605 | 1,000 |
| Residence | | | ; | ; | ; | | : | | | | | |
| Urbar. | 92,973 | 145,925 | 1,570 | 72.197 | 87,310 | 1,209 | 4,414 | 2°,463 | 6,675 | 16,362 | 29,152 | 1,782 |
| Limited | 12,445 | 54,955 | 4,416 | 6,012 | 19,689 | 3,275 | 3,571 | 26,580 | 7,442 | 2,86 | 8,686 | 3,035 |
| Not Limited | 80,528 | 90,970 | 1,130 | 66,185 | 67,621 | 1,022 | 843 | 2,883 | 3,420 | 13,500 | 20,466 | 1,516 |
| Rural | 29,665 | 41,878 | 1,412 | 22,505 | 23,208 | 1,031 | 2,000 | 11,214 | 2,607 | 5,161 | 7,455 | 1,444 |
| Limited | 4,460 | 16,684 | 3,740 | 2,013 | 5,347 | 2,657 | 1.615 | 9,541 | 5,907 | 833 | 1,796 | 2,157 |
| Not Limited | 25,205 | 25,194 | 1,000 | 20,492 | 17.861 | 872 | 385 | 1,673 | 4,342 • | 4,328 | 5,659 | 1,308 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 25,380 | 40,312 | 1,588 | 116,911 | 23,087 | 1,196 | 1,260 | 8.630 | 6,849 | 4,810 | 8,595 | 1,787 |
| Limited | 3,286 | 15 972 | 4,860 | 1,495 | 080'9 | 4.067 | 1,091 | 7,895 | 7,237 | 700 | 1,997 | 2,842 |
| Not Limited | 27,094 | 24,340 | 1,102 | 17,816 | 17,007 | 955 | 169 | 735 • | 4,342 • | 4,110 | 6,598 | 1,605 |
| Midwest | 31,351 | 43,249 | 1,380 | 24,697 | 26,763 | 1,084 | 1,354 | 6,987 | 5,160 | 5,300 | 9,499 | 1,792 |
| Limited | 3,866 | 15,388 | 3,580 | 1,993 | 176'5 | 2,996 | 1,067 | 6,437 | 6,027 | 806 | 2,985 | 3,703 |
| Not Limited | 27,485 | 27,861 | 1,014 | 22,704 | 20,792 | 916 | 287 | 555 • | 1,933 | 4,494 | 6,514 | 1,450 |
| South | 40,932 | 64,237 | 1,559 | 31,254 | 36,156 | 1,157 | 2,720 | 17,655 | 6,491 | 6,989 | 10,425 | 1,498 |
| Limited | 6,429 | 25,441 | 3,957 | 2,818 | 7,200 | 2,555 | 2,185 | 15,268 | 686'9 | 1,427 | 2,973 | 2,083 |
| Not Limited | 34,503 | 38,796 | 1,124 | 28,436 | 28,956 | 1,018 | 535 | 2,387 | 1,464 | 5,532 | 7,453 | 1,347 |
| West | 24,975 | 40,003 | 1,602 | 19,440 | 24,512 | 1,261 | 1,081 | 7,404 | 6*8*9 | 4,454 | 8,088 | 1.816 |
| Limited | 3,324 | 14,837 | 4,463 | 1,719 | 5,785 | 3,365 | 844 | 6.525 | 7,732 | 761 | 2,528 | 3,320 |
| Not Limited | 21,651 | 25,166 | 1,162 | 17,721 | 18,727 | 1.057 | 237 | 879 | 3,710 | 3,693 | 5,560 | 1,506 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 69 | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C3

Table 6. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Sel | ff-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | S | |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | i over) | 1 | Excellent/Good | 72 | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | inres | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 8 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| All persons, ages 65+ | 26,457 | 110,923 | 4,193 | 13,541 | 33,772 | 2,494 | 12,915 | 77,151 | 5,974 |
| Limited | 12,357 | 78,342 | 6,341 | 2,876 | 12,660 | 4,402 | 9,481 | 65,702 | 6,930 |
| Not Limited | 14,100 | 32,561 | 2,309 | 10,665 | 21,112 | 1,980 | 3,434 | 11,449 | 3,334 |
| Age | | | | | | | | • | |
| 65-74 | 16,229 | 62,163 | 3,830 | 8,960 | 20,114 | 2,245 | 7,269 | 42,048 | 5,785 |
| Limited | 6,453 | 42.246 | 6,547 | 1,462 | 6,629 | 4,534 | 4,991 | 35,617 | 7,137 |
| Not Limited | 9,776 | 19,917 | 2,037 | 7,498 | 13,485 | 1,799 | 2,278 | 6,431 | 2,823 |
| 75 and over | 10,228 | 48,761 | 4,767 | 4,581 | 13,658 | 2,981 | 5,647 | 35,101 | 6,216 |
| Limited | 5,904 | 36,116 | 6,117 | 1,414 | 6,031 | 4,266 | 4,491 | 30,084 | 6,699 |
| Not Limited | 4,324 | 12,645 | 2,925 | 3,167 | 7,627 | 2,408 | 1,156 | 5,017 | 4,339 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 10,747 | 46.873 | 4,361 | 5,538 | 16,139 | 2,904 | 5,190 | 30,733 | 5,922 |
| Limited | 4,762 | 31,075 | 6,525 | 1,101 | 5,376 | 4,882 | 3,661 | 75,698 | 7,020 |
| Not Limited | 5,985 | 15,798 | 2,640 | 4,457 | 10,763 | 2,415 | 1,529 | 5,035 | 3,294 |
| Females | 15,709 | 64,050 | 4,077 | 7,984 | 17,633 | 2,209 | 7,726 | 46,417 | 6,008 |
| Limited | 7,595 | 47,287 | 6,226 | 1,775 | 7,284 | 4,104 | 5,820 | 40,003 | 6,873 |
| Not Limited | 8,114 | 16,763 | 2,066 | 6,209 | 10,349 | 1,667 | 1,906 | 6,414 | 3,365 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 23,653 | 97,637 | 4,128 | 12,469 | 31,497 | 2,526 | 11,184 | 66,141 | 5.914 |
| Limited | 10,813 | 58,061 | 6,294 | 2,589 | 11,781 | 4,550 | 8,224 | | 6.844 |
| Not Limited | 12,840 | 29,576 | 2,303 | 088'6 | 19,716 | 1,996 | 2,960 | 098'6 | 3,331 |
| Blacks | 2,083 | 10,438 | 5,011 | 709 | 1,760 | 2,482 | 1,375 | 8,678 | 6,211 |
| Limited | 1,294 | 8,175 | 6,316 | 244 | 743 * | 3,043 | 1,050 | 7,432 | 7,076 |
| Not Limited | 789 | 2,263 | 2,866 | 465 | 1,017 * | 2,188 | 325 | 1,246 | 3,834 |
| Other | 720 | 2,848 | 3,956 | 362 | \$16 | 1,425 | 356 | 2,332 • | 6,551 |
| Limited | 250 | 2,125 | 8,518 | 42 | | 3,225 • | 207 | 1,989 | 9,598 |
| Not Limited | 470 | 723 | 1,538 | 320 | | 1,184 | 149 | 343 • | 2,296 |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 74,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status.

Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-6. * Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).



Table 6. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| All (ages 65 and over) Number of Expenditures Persons Total Per capita Capital | | | | | | Sel | f-Reported 1 | Self-Reported Health Status | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Number of Expenditures Expenditures Number of Li,000s) Expenditures Number of Li,000s) Expenditures Number of Li,000s) Expenditures Number of Li,000s) Challions | | All | (ages 65 and | l over) | e e | cellent/Goo | þ | | Fair/Poor | |
| Persons Total Per capita Persons Total Persons (5) (1,000s) (5 millions) (5) (1,000s) (5 millions) (5) (1,000s) (5 millions) (5 millions) (6 millions) (7 millions) (7 millions) (8 millions) (8 millions) (9 millions) (9 millions) (9 millions) (12,009 76,711 6,388 2,787 12,424 and (13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 11,373 31,838 2,317 306 672 2,386 2,337 2,213 21,738 864 1,903 246 6,305 4,244 31,40 11,109 11,903 2,139 2,395 | | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | Expendi | tures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures |
| panic 25,782 108,549 4,210 13,235 33,100 2 | | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita | Persons | Total P | Per capita |
| panic 25,782 108,549 4,210 13,235 33,100 2 d 12,009 76,711 6,388 2,787 12,424 d 13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 1 13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 1 1,209 1,651 4,749 89 236 672 6,510 1,203 2,213 2,213 21,7 436 e enly 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 10,805 ed 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 e& Private 21,329 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 ed 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 e& Other Public 1,866 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 e& Other Public 1,366 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 ed 1,395 10,550 ed 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 ed 1,392 ed 1,392 ed 1,393 ed 1,312 2,793 2,40 6,77 ed 1,392 ed 1,397 ed 2,337 2,337 1,416 2,471 319 389 ed 1,312 2,327 6,121 6,3 413 3,339 ed 1,325 2,692 2,690 1,225 2,692 ed 1,395 e | | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | 1 | \$ millions) | (5) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) |
| 25,782 108,549 4,210 13,235 33,100 212,009 76,711 6,388 2,787 12,424 4 13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 11,377 31,838 2,317 306 672 348 1,651 4,749 89 236 236 237 723 2,213 2,213 217 436 2,689 8,443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 2,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 470 1,312 2,793 2,009 11,110 4,70 1,312 2,793 2,00 11,110 5,73 1,416 2,471 319 389 5,73 1,416 2,471 319 389 5,73 1,416 2,471 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,450 6,661 4,000 6,311 1,502 5,915 6,661 2,000 1,202 5,915 6,661 2,000 1,202 5,915 6,661 2,000 1,202 5,915 6,601 2,000 1,202 5,915 6,601 2,000 1,202 5,915 1,502 | Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | |
| 12,009 76,711 6,388 2,787 12,424 13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 675 2,374 3,517 306 672 348 1,651 4,749 89 236 5 2,689 8,443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,1110 6 5,73 1,416 2,471 319 389 6 1,80 670 3,722 62 194 6 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Non-Hispanic | 25,782 | 108,549 | 4,210 | 13,235 | 33,100 | 2,501 | 12,547 | 75,449 | 6,013 |
| 13,773 31,838 2,312 10,448 20,676 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 | Limited | 12,009 | 76,711 | 6,388 | 2,787 | 12,424 | 4,458 | 9,222 | 64,287 | 6,971 |
| 675 2,374 3,517 306 672 348 1,651 4,749 89 236 236 2589 8,443 1,651 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 1,110 1,396 1,306 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,897 5,025 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 4,000 6,311 1,502 5,915 | Not Limited | 13,773 | 31,838 | 2,312 | 10,448 | 20,676 | 1,979 | 3,325 | 11,162 | 3,357 |
| 348 1,651 4,749 89 236 8 258 327 723 2,213 217 436 89 258 8 443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 864 1,098 1,203 2,132 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 9,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 470 1,312 2,793 240 6,77 8 873 1,416 2,471 319 389 8 180 670 3,722 62 8 194 8 3313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Hispanic | 675 | 2,374 | 3,517 | 306 | 672 | 2,196 | 369 | 1,702 | 4,612 |
| 2,689 8,443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,1329 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 10,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 4,70 1,312 2,793 240 6,77 180 670 3,722 62 194 180 670 3,722 62 194 180 670 3,722 62 194 180 670 3,722 62 194 180 670 3,722 62 194 180 670 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 6,661 4,504 6,121 1,502 5,913 6,661 4,504 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Limited | 348 | 1,651 | 4,749 | 8 | 236 • | 2,661 • | 259 | 1,415 | 5,463 |
| 2,689 8,443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,1329 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 9,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 4,70 1,312 2,793 240 677 6,77 1,80 670 3,722 62 194 8,3313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Not Limited | 327 | 723 | 2,213 | 217 | 436 • | 2,008 | 110 | 287 • | 2,618 * |
| 2,689 8,443 3,140 1,179 1,903 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,132 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 29,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 e 470 1,312 2,793 240 677 e 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 e 180 670 3,722 62 194 e 393 746 1,897 e 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,4597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,486 6,305 4,244 315 805 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 1,203 2,132 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 470 1,316 2,793 240 677 8 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 8 180 670 3,722 62 194 8 393 746 1,897 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,897 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Medicare only | 2,689 | 8,443 | 3,140 | 1,179 | 1,903 | 1,614 | 1,510 | 6,540 | 4,331 |
| 1,203 2,138 1,778 864 1,098 ivate 21,329 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 2,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 470 1,316 2,793 240 677 8 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 8 180 670 3,722 62 194 8 393 746 1,897 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,897 6,612 6,121 634 3,039 1,897 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 | Limited | 1,486 | 6,305 | 4,244 | 315 | 805 | 2,557 | 1,171 | 5,500 | 4,697 |
| ivate 21,329 89,087 4,177 11,604 29,692 10,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 11,004 1,396 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 470 1,312 2,793 240 677 873 180 670 3,722 62 194 873 1,897 257 195 25,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,915 1,505 | Not Limited | 1,203 | 2,138 | 1,778 | 864 | 1,098 | 1,271 | 339 | 1,040 | 3,069 |
| 9,295 60,722 6,533 2,299 10,550 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 1,396 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 470 1,312 2,793 240 677 e 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 e 180 670 3,722 62 e 194 e 393 746 1,897 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,897 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,915 | Medicare & Private | 21,329 | 89,087 | 4,177 | 11,604 | 29,68 | 2,559 | 9,725 | 59,396 | 6,108 |
| 12,034 28,365 2,357 9,305 19,142 ther Public 1,866 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 e 470 1,312 2,793 240 677 e 573 1,416 e 2,471 319 389 e 180 670 3,722 62 e 194 e 393 746 e 1,897 e 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,897 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,915 | Limited | 9,295 | 60,722 | 6,533 | 2,299 | 10,550 | 4,588 | 966'9 | 50,172 | 7,172 |
| ther Public 1,866 11,976 6,418 440 1,787 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 4,70 1,312 2,793 240 6,77 8 1,810 6,70 3,722 6,2 9,1 9,5 8 1,810 1,8 | Not Limited | 12,034 | 28,365 | 2,357 | 9,305 | 19,142 | 2,057 | 2,729 | 9,224 | 3,380 |
| 1,396 10,664 7,638 200 1,110 • 3470 1,312 2,793 240 677 • 373 1,416 • 2,471 319 389 • 180 670 3,722 62 • 194 • 393 746 • 1,897 • 257 195 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 1,4597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,61 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Medicare & Other Public | 1,866 | 11,976 | 6,418 | 440 | 1,787 | 4,061 | 1,426 | 10,189 | 7,145 |
| 573 1,416 2,793 240 677 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 573 1,416 2,471 319 389 573 746 1,1897 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 5,661 4,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 5,611 1,502 5,913 | Limited | 1,396 | 10,664 | 7,638 | 200 | 1,110 | 5,557 | 1,196 | 9,554 | 7,986 |
| 573 1,416 • 2,471 319 389 • 180 670 3,722 62 • 194 • 187 1 1,897 • 257 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 | Not Limited | 470 | 1,312 | 2,793 | 240 | • 449 | 2,825 • | 230 | 635 | 2,760 |
| 180 670 3,722 62 194 • 393 746 • 1,897 • 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 6,34 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 L 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,915 | Other | 573 | 1,416 | 2,471 | 319 | 389 | 1,219 | 255 | 1,026 • | 4,024 |
| 393 746 1,897 257 195 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 6,34 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 L 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Limited | 180 | 929 | 3,722 | • 62 • | | 3,148 | 118 | 476 | 4,021 |
| 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 L 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Not Limited | 393 | 746 | • 1,897 • | 257 | 195 | 762 | 137 | \$50 • | 4,030 |
| 5,206 25,369 4,873 1,859 5,661 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 d 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 PL 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 | Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,313 20,277 6,121 634 3,039 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Below FPL | 5,206 | 25,369 | 4,873 | 1,859 | 5,661 | 3,045 | 3,346 | 19,707 | 5,890 |
| 1,893 5,092 2,690 1,225 2,622 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Limited | 3,313 | 20,277 | 6,121 | 634 | 3,039 | 4,790 | 2 678 | 17,238 | 6,437 |
| 14,597 60,276 4,129 7,337 17,609 6,61 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | Not Limited | 1,893 | 5,092 | 2,690 | 1,225 | 2,622 | 2,142 | 899 | 2,469 | 3,694 |
| 6,661 42,040 6,311 1,502 5,913 | 100-200% FPL | 14,597 | _ | 4,129 | 7,337 | 17,609 | 2,400 | 7,259 | 42,668 | 5,878 |
| 11 202 11 200 3 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0 | Limited | 6,661 | - | 6,311 | 1,502 | 5,913 | 3,936 | 65. 3 | 36,127 | 7,002 |
| 0,931 16,630 62,20 16,670 | Not Limited | 7,936 | | 2,298 | 5,835 | 11,696 | 2,004 | 2,100 | 6,541 | 3,114 |

' FPL - federal poverty line

...

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Š | If-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | * | |
|---------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | A.II | All (ages 65 and over) | OVCF) | (H) | Excellent/Good | þ | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Numb con | expenditure. | Litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expe | Expenditures |
| | : e150E5 | rts L | rer capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000); | in this is | (2) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 |
| All persons, ay 45+ | ~ | (J. | 4,178 | 12,043 | 30,063 | 2,496 | 11,318 | 67,538 | 5,968 |
| No ADLs | 19,772 | 47. | 3,070 | 11,169 | 23,447 | 2,099 | 8,203 | 36,026 | 4,392 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3,988 | c 128 | 9,560 | 874 | 6,616 | 7,572 | 3,115 | 31,512 | 10,118 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | |
| 65-74 | 14,4.7 | 55,299 | 3,829 | 8,016 | 18,099 | 2,258 | 6,425 | 37,201 | 5,790 |
| No ADLs | ; ;2 | 38,026 | .,358 | 7.733 | 15,508 | 2,005 | 5,123 | 22,518 | 4,396 |
| ≥1 ADLs | | 17773 | 1.1.875 | 283 | 2,591 | 9,155 | 1,302 | 14,683 | 11,273 |
| 75 and over | .s | : | 4.33 | 4,027 | 11,964 | 2,971 | 4,892 | 30,337 | 6,201 |
| No ADL: | · . | | 3.791 | 3,436 | 7,939 | 2,311 | 3,580 | 13,508 | 4,385 |
| > Ath.s | • | ç. | 5,579 | 591 | 4,925 | 6,814 | 1,812 | 16,829 | 9,287 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2.038 | 41,727 | 4,390 | 656, | 14,397 | 2,903 | 4,546 | 27,330 | 6,011 |
| No ADLs | 8,.37 | 23,239 | 3,471 | 4,628 | 11,863 | 2,564 | 3,509 | 16,375 | 4,667 |
| ≥l ADLs | 1,368 | 13,488 | 9,857 | 331 | 2,534 | 7,655 | 1,037 | 10,955 | 10,560 |
| Females | 13,855 | 55,873 | 4,033 | 7,084 | 15,666 | 2,211 | 6,771 | 40,207 | 5,938 |
| No ADLs | 11,236 | 31,233 | 2,780 | 6,542 | 11,583 | 1,771 | 4,694 | 19,650 | 4,186 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,620 | 24,640 | 9,405 | 543 | 4,083 | 7,522 | 2,077 | 20,557 | 9,897 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 21,005 | 86,622 | 4,124 | 11,125 | 28,133 | 2,529 | 9,880 | 58,489 | 5,920 |
| No ADLs | 17,596 | 53,910 | 3,064 | 10,352 | 22,276 | 2,152 | 7,245 | 31,634 | 4,367 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3,409 | 32,712 | 9,596 | 773 | 5,857 | 1,572 | 2,635 | 26,855 | 10,190 |
| Blacks | 1,758 | 8,968 | 5,103 | 605 | 1,467 | 2,425 | 1,153 | 7,501 | 6.508 |
| No ADLs | 1,277 | 4,192 | 3,283 | 518 | 809 | 1,555 | 759 | 3,387 | 4,464 |
| ≥l ADLs | 481 | 4,776 | 9,935 | 87 | 661 • | 7,623 | 394 | 4,114 | 10,444 |
| Other | 598 | 2,010 * | 3,363 • | 313 | 463 • | 1,479 | 285 | 1,548 | . 5,433 |
| No ADLs | 499 | .370 * | 2,745 • | 299 | 365 | 1,218 | 007 | 1,005 | |
| J ≥1 ADLs | • 66 | 641 • | 6,490 • | • 41 | • 86 | 7,252 • | 8\$ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Notes: Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-7.

* Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

 ω

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| Num Pe Pe (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) | All (6 Number of Persons (1,000s) (22,828 | All (ages 65 and over) of Expenditures us Total Per car | over) litures | Number of | Excellent/Good Expendit | ent/Good Expenditures | Number of | Fair/Poor Expen | Poor Expenditures |
|--|---|---|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Nun Pe Pe Panic Ls Ls Satus e only Ls | | ğ | itures | Number of | Fynend | itures | Number of | Expen | ditures |
| Pe Pe (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6 | , oo c | | | | | | | | • |
| panic Ls Ls Ls Ls Ls conly Ls | 90 0 | | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| panic Ls Ls Ls Ls cs cs conly | 2,828 | (S millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | જ | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | . € |
| | 2,828 | | | | | | | | |
| _ | 000 | 95,707 | 4,192 | 11,798 | 29,484 | 2,499 | 11,030 | 66,223 | 6,004 |
| | 77.00 | 58,163 | 3,069 | 10,969 | 23,171 | 2,112 | 7,984 | 34,992 | 4,383 |
| | 3,876 | 37,544 | 9,686 | 879 | 6,313 | 7,612 | 3,047 | 31,231 | 10,251 |
| | 532 | 1,893 | 3,557 | 245 | 579 | 2,363 | 287 | 1,314 • | 4.575 |
| | 420 | 1,309 | 3,118 | 200 | 276 | 1,375 | 219 | 1,033 | 4,710 |
| | 112 • | 584 | 5,203 | 44 | 303 | 6,831 | . 89 | 281 | 4,138 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2,274 | 6,869 | 3,021 | 986 | 1,503 | 1,523 | 1,287 | 2,366 | 4,168 |
| | 1,788 | 3,873 | 2,166 | 915 | 1,230 | 1,344 | 873 | 2,643 | 3,029 |
| ≥I ADLS | 486 | 2,996 | 6,168 | 71 | 272 | 3,837 • | 415 | 2,723 | 6,567 |
| Medicare & Private 19 | 9,038 | 79,796 | 4,191 | 10,402 | 26,688 | 2,566 | 8.636 | 53.108 | 6.149 |
| No ADLs 16 | 16,189 | 50,934 | 3,146 | 9,702 | 21,241 | 2,189 | 6,487 | 29,693 | 4.577 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,850 | 28,862 | 10,128 | 700 | 5,447 | 7,781 | 2,150 | 23,415 | 10,893 |
| Medicare & Other Public | 1,535 | 9,693 | 6,315 | 363 | 1,507 | 4,147 | 1.172 | 8.186 | 6.987 |
| No ADLs | 922 | 3,649 | 3,958 | 272 | 712 • | 2,617 | 650 | 2,936 | 4,520 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 613 | 6,045 | 9,857 | 16 | 795 • | 8,711 | \$22 | 5,250 | 10,058 |
| Other | 513 | 1,242 • | 2,420 | 291 | 365 | 1,254 | 222 | 877 • | 3.948 |
| No ADLs | 474 | 1,016 | 2,147 • | 280 | 263 | 940 | 194 | 754 • | 3,886 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 40 • | 226 * | 5,681 | | 102 • | 8,913 • | 28 | 124 • | 4,370 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | 4,403 | 21,709 | 4,930 | 1,589 | 4,821 | 3,035 | 2,814 | 16,888 | 9,000 |
| | 3,207 | 11,103 | 3,462 | 1,354 | 3,049 | 2,251 | 1,6,3 | 8,055 | 4,346 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,196 | 10,606 | 8,871 | 234 | 1,772 | 7,565 | 196 | 8,834 | 9,189 |
| FPL | 12,903 | 53,002 | 4,108 | 6,494 | 15,561 | 2,396 | 6,410 | 37,441 | 5,841 |
| No ADLs | 0,813 | 32,646 | 3,019 | 6,054 | 12,154 | 2,008 | 4,760 | 20,492 | 4,305 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,090 | 20,356 | 9,740 | 440 | 3,407 | 7,745 | 1,650 | 16,949 | 10,272 |

' FPL = federal poverty line

.ස 0

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | S | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | 8 | |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | Over) | | Excellent/Good | pod | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expe | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) |
| All persons, ages 65+ | 23,360 | 009'16 | 4,178 | 12,043 | 30,063 | 2,496 | 11,318 | 67,538 | 5,968 |
| No ADLs | 19,372 | 59,472 | 3,070 | 11,169 | 23,447 | 2,099 | 8,203 | 36,026 | 4,392 |
| ≥i ADLs | 3,988 | 38,128 | 9,560 | 874 | 6,616 | 7,572 | 3,115 | 31,512 | 10,118 |
| A. 25. | | | | | | | | | |
| 65-74 | 14,442 | 55,299 | 3,829 | 8,016 | 18,099 | 2,258 | 6,425 | 37,201 | 5,790 |
| No ADLs | 12,856 | 38,026 | 2,958 | 7,733 | 15,508 | 2,005 | 5,123 | 22,518 | 4,396 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,585 | 17,273 | 10,895 | 283 | 2,591 | 9,155 | 1,302 | 14,683 | 11,273 |
| 75 and over | 8,919 | 42,301 | 4,743 | 4,027 | 11,964 | 2,971 | 4,892 | 30,337 | 6,201 |
| No ADLs | 6,516 | 21,446 | 3,291 | 3,436 | 7.939 | 2,311 | 3,080 | 13,508 | 4,385 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,403 | 20,855 | 8,679 | 165 | 4,025 | 6,814 | 1,812 | 16,829 | 9,287 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 9,505 | 41,727 | 4,390 | 4,959 | 14,397 | 2,903 | 4,546 | 27,330 | 6,011 |
| No ADLs | 8,137 | 28,239 | 3,471 | 4,628 | 11,863 | 2,564 | 3,509 | 16,375 | 4,667 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,368 | 13,488 | 9,857 | 331 | 2,534 | 7,655 | 1,037 | 10,955 | 10,560 |
| Females | 13,855 | 55,873 | 4,033 | 7,084 | 15,666 | 2,211 | 6,771 | 40,207 | 5,938 |
| No ADLs | 11,236 | 31,233 | 2,780 | 6,542 | 11,583 | 1,771 | 4,694 | 19,650 | 4,186 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,620 | 24,640 | 9,405 | 543 | 4,083 | 7,522 | 2,077 | 20,557 | 6,897 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 21,005 | 86,622 | 4,124 | 11,125 | 28,133 | 2,529 | 0886 | 58,489 | 5,920 |
| No ADLs | 17,596 | 53,910 | 3,064 | 10,352 | 22,276 | 2,152 | 7,245 | 31,634 | 4,367 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3,409 | 32,712 | 9,596 | 773 | 5,857 | 7,572 | 2,635 | 26,855 | 10,190 |
| Blacks | 1,758 | 8,968 | 5,103 | 909 | 1,467 | 2,425 | 1,153 | 7,501 | 805'9 |
| No ADLs | 1,277 | 4,192 | 3,283 | 518 | 908 | 1,555 | 759 | 3,387 | 4,464 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 481 | 4,776 | 9,935 | 87 | 991 | 7,623 | 394 | 4,114 | 10,444 |
| Other | 598 | 2,010 | 3,363 | 313 | 463 | 1,479 | 285 | 1,548 | 5,433 |
| No ADLs | 499 | 1,370 | 2,745 * | 299 | 365 | 1,218 | 200 | 1,005 | 5,034 |
| ≥1 ADLs | • 66 | 641 | 6,490 | 14 | 86 | _ | 82 | | • 698'9 |

Notes:

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A.7.

• Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

 α

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Ś | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | • | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | over) | | Excellent/Good | pod | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expe | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) |
| Ethaicity | | | | | | | | | |
| Non Hispanic | 22,828 | 95,707 | 4,192 | 11,798 | 29,484 | 2,499 | 11,030 | 66,223 | 6,004 |
| No ADLs | 18,952 | 58,163 | 3,069 | 10,950 | 23,171 | 2,112 | 7,984 | 34,992 | 4,383 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 3,876 | 37,544 | 989'6 | 829 | 6,313 | 7,612 | 3,047 | 31,231 | 10,251 |
| Hispanic | 532 | 1,893 | 3,557 | 245 | 579 | 2,363 | 287 | 1,314 | 4,575 |
| No ADLs | 420 | 1,309 | 3,118 | 200 | 276 | 1,375 | 219 | 1,033 | 4,710 |
| ≥I ADLs | 112 | 584 | 5,203 | 44 | 303 | 6,831 * | 89 | 281 | 4,138 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare only | 2,274 | 698'9 | 3,021 | 986 | 1,503 | 1,523 | 1,287 | 5,366 | 4,168 |
| No ADLs | 1,788 | 3,873 | 2,166 | 915 | 1,230 | 1,344 | 873 | 2,643 | 3,029 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 486 | 2,996 | 6,168 | 11 | 272 | 3,837 • | 415 | 2,723 | 6,567 |
| Medicare & Private | 19,038 | 79,796 | 4,191 | 10,402 | 26,688 | 2,566 | 8,636 | 53,108 | 6,149 |
| No ADLs | 16,189 | 50,934 | 3,146 | 9,702 | 21,241 | 2,189 | 6,487 | 29,693 | 4,577 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2,850 | 28,862 | 10,128 | 700 | 5,447 | 7,781 | 2,150 | 23,415 | 10,893 |
| Medicare & Other Public | 1,535 | 9,693 | 6,315 | 363 | 1,507 | 4,147 | 1,172 | 8,186 | 6,987 |
| No ADLs | 922 | 3,649 | 3,958 | 272 | 712 | 2,617 | 650 | 2,936 | 4,520 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 613 | 6,045 | 9,857 | 16 | 195 | 8,711 • | 522 | 5,250 | 10,058 |
| Other | 513 | 1,242 | 2,420 | 291 | 365 | 1,254 | 222 | £77. | 3,948 |
| No ADLs | 474 | 1,016 | | 280 | 263 | 940 | 194 | 754 • | 3,886 |
| ≥l ADLs | 40 | 226 | 5,681 | Ξ | 102 | 8,913 | 28 | 124 | 4,370 • |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL1 | 4,403 | 21,709 | 4,930 | 1,589 | 4,821 | 3,035 | 2,814 | 16,888 | 9,000 |
| No ADLs | 3,207 | 11,103 | 3,462 | 1,354 | 3,049 | 2,251 | 1,853 | 8,055 | 4,346 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 1,196 | 10,606 | 8,871 | 234 | 1,772 | 7,565 | 196 | 8,834 | 6,189 |
| 100-200% FPL | 12,903 | 53,002 | 4,108 | 6,494 | 15,561 | 2,396 | 6,410 | 37,441 | 5,841 |
| No ADLs | 10,813 | 32,646 | 3,019 | 6,054 | 12,154 | 2,008 | 4,760 | 20,492 | 4,305 |
| ≥l ADLs | 2,090 | 20,356 | 9,740 | 440 | 3,407 | 7,745 | 1,650 | 16,949 | 10,272 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

' FPL = federal poverty line

₩ ₩

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| State | | | | | | ES. | f-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | 2 | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Number of Expenditures | | All | (ages 65 and | l over) | | Excellent/Goo | P | | Fair/Pcor | |
| Persons Total Per capita Persons Total Per capita Persons Claudos Cl | | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | Expend | iture | Number of | Expen | dinnes |
| (1,000s) (5 millions) (5) (1,000s) (5 millions) (6) (6) (1,000s) (6 millions) (7 millions) (8) (1,000s) (6) (8 millions) (8) (6) (8) (1,000s) (8 millions) (8) (1,000s) (1,000 | | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | | er capita | Persons | | Per capita |
| (cont.) 6,054 22,889 3,781 3,961 9,681 2,444 2,093 13,208 5,351 15,723 2,938 3,761 8,244 2,192 590 7,479 703 7,166 10,198 199 1,437 7,202 503 5,729 1 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 2,03 1,981 9,738 7,79 8,855 1 2,763 10,737 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,746 7,826 3,270 1,562 3,374 2,159 | | (1,000s) | (S millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) |
| 6,054 22,889 3,781 3,961 9,681 2,444 2,093 13,208 5,351 15,723 2,938 3,761 8,244 2,192 590 7,479 703 7,166 10,198 199 1,437 7,202 503 5,729 1 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,453 21,479 8,756 4,291 11,090 2,284 2,910 19,673 2,445 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,910 1,819 2,746 11,042 2,03 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 8,835 1 2,744 7,826 3,200 1,562 4,686 2,75 7,369 2,18 < | Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,351 13,723 2,938 3,761 8,244 2,192 590 7,479 703 7,166 10,198 199 1,437 7,202 503 5,729 1 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,433 4,272 4,295 3,280 6,623 1,958 18,199 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 982 10,840 11,042 2,03 1,682 3,174 2,139 1,857 2,763 10,737 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,746 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,189 4,929 2,748 7,826 3,200 1,652 4,686 2,765 6,969 4,969 2,394 | ≥20% ?PL | 6,054 | 22,889 | 3,78; | 3,961 | 9,681 | 2,444 | 2,093 | 13,208 | 6,310 |
| 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,453 21,479 8,756 495 3,280 6,623 1,928 18,199 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,916 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,859 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,74 2,139 8,859 1 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,74 2,139 8,859 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,668 2,152 5,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,039 1,695 4,668 2,152 1,99 2,394 9 | No ADLs | 5,351 | 15,723 | 2,938 | 3,761 | 8,244 | 2,192 | 290 | 7,479 | 4,704 |
| 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,453 21,479 8,756 495 3,280 6,625 1,958 18,199 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 8,359 1,693 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 6,99 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 5,39 2,709 2,677 51,628 3,978 16,339 2,457 6,082 <td>≥1 ADLs</td> <td>703</td> <td>7,166</td> <td>10,198</td> <td>199</td> <td>1,437 •</td> <td>7,202</td> <td>503</td> <td>5,729</td> <td>11,385</td> | ≥1 ADLs | 703 | 7,166 | 10,198 | 199 | 1,437 • | 7,202 | 503 | 5,729 | 11,385 |
| 11,003 46,426 4,220 4,395 10,176 2,315 6,608 36,250 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,453 21,479 8,756 495 3,280 6,623 1,958 18,051 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 2,03 1,981 9,758 7,79 8,855 1 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 8,355 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,157 1,699 1,699 | Education ² | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,550 24,947 2,918 3,900 6,896 1,768 4,650 18,051 2,453 21,479 8,756 495 3,280 6,625 1,958 18,199 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,835 1 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 8,835 1,93 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 8,835 1,93 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,698 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,179 4,560 2,199 < | <12 years | 11,003 | 46,426 | 4,220 | 4,395 | 10,176 | 2,315 | 909'9 | 36,250 | 5,486 |
| 2,453 21,479 8,756 495 3,280 6,625 1,958 18,199 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,835 10,814 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 3,18 2,931 9,227 100 738 7,369 2,18 2,193 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,394 9,652 4,068 2,512 539 2,475 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,889 16,339 2,457 6,082 | No ADLs | 8,550 | 24,947 | 2,918 | 3,900 | 968'9 | 1,768 | 4,650 | 18,051 | 3,882 |
| 7,201 30,763 4,272 4,291 11,090 2,584 2,910 19,673 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,855 1 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,159 8,835 4,452 1 2,746 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 3,193 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,884 16,334 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16, | ≥1 ADLs | 2,453 | 21,479 | 8,756 | 495 | 3,280 | 6,625 | 1,958 | 18,199 | 9,295 |
| 6,219 19,923 3,204 4,088 9,109 2,228 2,131 10,814 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,855 1 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 3,18 2,931 9,227 100 738 7,369 2,18 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,179 1,60 2,60 1 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,884 16,334 2,179 | 12 years | 7,201 | 30,763 | 4,272 | 4,291 | 11,090 | 2,584 | 2,910 | 19,673 | 6,761 |
| 982 10,840 11,042 203 1,981 9,758 779 8,855 1 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 3,18 2,931 9,227 100 738 7,369 2,18 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,577 51,628 3,978 6,884 16,339 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 3,958 10,013 2,530 | No ADLs | 6,219 | 19,923 | 3,204 | 4,088 | 9,109 | 2,228 | 2,131 | 10,814 | 5,075 |
| 2,763 10,757 3,893 1,663 4,112 2,473 1,101 6,645 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 318 2,931 9,227 100 738 7,369 2,18 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,884 16,339 2,457 6,082 34,689 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,588 10,013 2,530 3,948 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 2,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 | ≥1 ADLs | 982 | 10,840 | 11,042 | 203 | 1,981 | 9,758 | 179 | 8,859 | 11,376 |
| 2,446 7,826 3,200 1,562 3,374 2,159 883 4,452 318 2,931 9,227 100 738 7,369 218 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 236 2,879 12,200 76 618 8,179 160 2,260 1 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 3,06 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 <t< td=""><td>13-15 j:ars</td><td>2,763</td><td>10,757</td><td>3,893</td><td>1,663</td><td>4,112</td><td>2,473</td><td>1,101</td><td>6,645</td><td>6,037</td></t<> | 13-15 j:ars | 2,763 | 10,757 | 3,893 | 1,663 | 4,112 | 2,473 | 1,101 | 6,645 | 6,037 |
| 318 2,931 9,227 100 738 * 7,369 * 218 2,193 1 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 236 2,879 * 12,200 * 76 618 * 8,179 * 160 2,260 * 1 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 14,08 13,600 | No ADLs | 2,446 | 7.826 | 3,200 | 1,562 | 3,374 | 2,159 | 883 | 4,452 | 5,040 |
| 2,394 9,655 4,033 1,695 4,686 2,765 699 4,969 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,688 2,512 539 2,709 236 2,879 12,200 76 618 8,179 160 2,260 1 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | ≥1 ADLs | 318 | 2,931 | 9,227 | 100 | 738 • | 7,369 • | 218 | 2,193 | 10,081 |
| 2,158 6,777 3,140 1,619 4,068 2,512 539 2,709 236 2,879 * 12,200 * 76 618 * 8,179 * 160 2,260 * 1 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | 16+ years | 2,394 | 9,655 | 4,033 | 1,695 | 4,686 | 2,765 | 669 | 4,969 | 7,106 |
| 236 2,879 * 12,200 * 76 618 * 8,179 * 160 2260 * 1 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | No APLS | 2,158 | 6,777 | 3,140 | 1,619 | 4,068 | 2,512 | 539 | 2,709 | 5,026 |
| 12,977 51,628 3,978 6,894 16,939 2,457 6,082 34,689 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,044 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | ≥1 ADLs | 236 | 2,879 | 12,200 • | 92 | 618 • | 8,179 | 160 | 2 260 | 14,095 |
| Ls 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 Ls 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 Ls 1.639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 d 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 Ls 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,04. Ls 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | Marital Status | | | | | | | | | |
| s 11,338 35,302 3,114 6,588 14,354 2,179 4,750 20,948 s 1,639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 s 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,04. s 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,952 1,408 13,600 | Married | 12,977 | 51,628 | 3,978 | 6,894 | 16,939 | 2,457 | 6,082 | 34,689 | 5,703 |
| s 1.639 16,326 9,962 306 2,585 8,444 1,333 13,741 1 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 s 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,04, s 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,552 1,408 13,600 | No DLs | 11,338 | 35,302 | 3,114 | 6,588 | 14,354 | 2,179 | 4,750 | 20,948 | 4,410 |
| 7,939 34,660 4,366 3,958 10,013 2,530 3,981 24,647 s 6,068 17,789 2,932 3,495 6,743 1,930 2,573 11,04C s 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,552 1,408 13,600 | ≥1 ADLs | 1,639 | 16,326 | 9,962 | 306 | 2,585 | 8,444 | 1,333 | 13,741 | 10,311 |
| 6.068 17.789 2.932 3.495 6.743 1.930 2.573 11.04. 1.872 16.870 9.012 464 3.270 7.052 1.408 13.600 | Widowed | 7,939 | 34,660 | 4,366 | 3,958 | 10,013 | 2,530 | 3,981 | 24,647 | 6.191 |
| 1,872 16,870 9,012 464 3,270 7,052 1,408 13,600 | No ADLs | 990'9 | 17,789 | 2,932 | 3,495 | 6,743 | 1.930 | 2.573 | 11,040 | 4,293 |
| | ≥1 ADLs | 1,872 | 16,870 | 9,012 | 464 | 3,270 | 7,052 | 1,408 | 13,600 | 9,658 |

Total excludes 404,000 persons with unknown level of education.

Table 7. Ages 65+: Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | Compaditumen | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Persons (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,156 3111 977 8111 166 14,195 2,722 6,443 5,177 779 5,916 4,969 947 8,263 6,6911 1,572 | Expendincs | Number of | Expenditures | tures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| 1,467 1,156 311 977 811 16,918 14,195 2,722 6,443 5,177 1,266 4,936 4,936 4,157 779 5,916 6,691 1,572 | otal Per capita | Persons | Total P | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| 1,467 1,156 311 811 16,918 77 14,195 4,195 4,936 2,722 3,177 1,266 4,936 2,772 3,916 2,947 1,572 | llions) (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| Adarried 1,467 JLS 1,156 JLS 1,156 JLS 311 JLS 311 JLS 1,156 JLS 14,195 4 JLS 14,195 4 JLS 1,772 3 JLS 5,177 1 JLS 4,157 1 JLS 4,969 1 JLS 6,691 1 JLS 1,277 1 JLS 1,272 1 J | | | | | | | |
| Married 977 Married 977 Married 977 Mass 811 Ms 16,918 Ms 14,195 Ms 2,722 Ms 6,443 Ms 5,177 Ms 7,79 Ms 7,79 Ms 4,157 Ms 4,936 Ms 6,691 Ms 6,69 | 7,217 4,918 | 672 | 1,643 | 2,444 | 795 | 5,574 | 7,011 |
| Adarried 977 Married 977 Mis 811 Mis 16,918 Mis 14,195 Mis 2,722 Mis 5,177 Mis 5,177 Mis 4,936 Mis 4,157 Mis 4,936 Mis 6,691 Mis 5,916 Mis 5,916 Mis 6,691 Mis 6, | 3,512 3,038 | 609 | 1,215 | 1,995 | 547 | 2,297 | 4,198 |
| Adartied 977 OLS 811 See 16,918 7 OLS 14,195 4 OLS 2,722 3 OLS 5,177 11 OLS 5,177 11 OLS 4,157 11 OLS 4,936 22 OLS 4,969 11 OLS 6,691 13 OLS 6,691 13 OLS 6,691 13 | 1,705 11,900 | £9 | 428 • | 6,754 • | 248 | 3,277 | 13,216 |
| Nis 811 5 Dis 166 16,918 77 Dis 14,195 44 Oils 2,722 33 Dis 4,936 22 Oils 4,936 22 Oils 4,936 22 Oils 4,969 11 Oils 4,969 11 Oils 6,691 13 Oils 6,691 13 Oils 6,691 13 | 1,096 4,193 | 518 | 1,468 | 2,833 | 459 | 2.628 | 5,727 |
| DLS 166 16,918 77 DLS 14,195 44 DLS 2,722 33 DLS 2,177 11 DLS 4,936 22 St 4,936 22 St 5,916 22 St 779 84 St 77 | | 477 | 1,134 | 2,376 | 333 | 1,735 | 5,206 |
| bls 14,195 Ols 14,195 Ols 2,722 Ols 6,443 Ols 5,177 Ols 1,266 St 4,936 St 5,916 Ols 4,969 Ols 4,969 Ols 6,691 Ols 6,691 Ols 6,691 Ols 6,691 | • | 40 • | 333 • | 8,226 | 126 | 893 | 7,109 |
| 16,918 14,195 15. 14,195 15. 16,443 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. | | | | | | | |
| DLS 14,195 DLS 2,722 SLS 6,443 DLS 1,266 LS 1,266 LS 1,266 DLS 4,936 St 4,157 DLS 4,969 DLS 4,969 DLS 6,691 DLS 6,691 DLS 6,691 DLS 1,572 | | 9,076 | 24,560 | 2,706 | 7,841 | 51,733 | 6,598 |
| OLS 2,722 6,443 OLS 6,443 OLS 1,266 OLS 4,936 OLS 4,936 OLS 4,936 OLS 4,969 OLS 8,263 OLS 6,691 OLS 6,691 OLS 6,691 | | 8,435 | 18,889 | 2,239 | 5,760 | 26,953 | 4,679 |
| 6,443 Dls 5,177 Dls 1,266 Int 4,936 Dls 4,157 Dls 4,969 Dls 4,969 Dls 6,691 Dls 6,691 Dls 6,691 | _ | 642 | 5,671 | 8,839 | 2,081 | 24,779 | 11,909 |
| N.s. 5,177 DLs 1,266 1,266 N.s. 4,936 DLs 4,157 779 N.s. 4,969 DLs 8,263 DLs 6,691 DLs 6,691 DLs 6,477 | ,307 3,307 | 2,967 | 5,503 | 1,855 | 3,476 | 15,805 | 4,546 |
| Sust 4,936 5.01s 1,266 5.01s 4,157 779 779 779 5.916 5.916 5.916 5.916 5.918 5.916 5.918 5.918 5.918 5.918 5.918 5.919 5.918 5.691 5.72 5.72 | | 2,734 | 4,557 | 1,667 | 2,442 | 9,072 | 3,714 |
| At 4,936 Cls 4,157 Cls 4,157 Cls 4,167 Cls 5,916 Cls 4,969 Cls 8,263 Cls 6,691 Cls 6,691 Cls 6,47 | | 232 | 945 | 4,072 | 1,034 | 6,733 | 6,512 |
| \$ 4,936 \$ 4,157 779 \$ 5,916 \$ 947 \$ 8,263 \$ 6,691 \$ 1,572 | | | | | | | • |
| DLs 4,157 DLs 779 DLs 4,969 DLs 4,969 DLs 8,263 DLs 6,691 DLs 6,47 | 2,466 4,552 | 2,579 | 7,000 | 2,714 | 2,356 | 15,465 | 6,563 |
| DLs 5,916 2 DLs 4,969 1 DLs 947 DLs 8,263 3 DLs 6,691 1 DLs 6,691 1 | | 2,434 | 6,304 | 2,590 | 1,723 | 7,457 | 4,328 |
| DLs 5,916 7 DLs 4,969 1 DLs 947 DLs 6,691 1 DLs 6,491 | - | 145 | 969 | 4,793 | 633 | 8,008 | 12,643 |
| DLs 4,969 DLs 947 BLs 6,691 DLs 6,491 A,247 | 1,025 4,061 | 3,265 | 8,036 | 2,461 | 2,651 | 15,989 | 6,032 |
| DLs 947 8,263 DLs 6,691 DLs 1,572 | | 3,049 | 6,225 | 2,042 | 1,920 | 8,152 | 4,245 |
| 8,263 DLs 6,691 DLs 1,572 | _ | 216 | 1,811 | 8,367 | 730 | 7,836 | 10,733 |
| ADLs 6,691 1,572 4,247 | 2,548 3,939 | 3,639 | 7,779 | 2,137 | 4,623 | 24,769 | 5,357 |
| ADLs 1,572 4,247 | 3,875 2,971 | 3,352 | 5,939 | 1,772 | 3,339 | 13,936 | 4,174 |
| 4,247 | 2,673 8,063 | 287 | 1,840 | 6,412 | 1,285 | 10,833 | 8,432 |
| | | 2.560 | 7,247 | 2.831 | 1,687 | 11,315 | 6,707 |
| 3,555 | | 2,335 | 4.978 | 2,132 | 1,221 | 6,480 | 5,308 |
| ≥1 ADLs 691 7,104 | 7,104 10,274 | 225 | 2,269 | 10,082 | 466 | 4,835 | 10,367 |



88

Table 8. Ages 1-17: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | 9 2 | Source of Payment | yment | | | | ercent Di | Percent Distribution of Source of Paymen | of Source of | Payment | |
|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|-----------|--|--------------|---------|-------|
| | Total | Out of | Private | | Other | | | Out of | Private | | Other | |
| | Expenditures | Pocket | Insurance | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance Medicaid | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| | | | (\$ millions) | is) | | | | | (percent) | ent) | | |
| All | 37,548 | 11,174 | 18,178 | 4,197 | 1,768 | 2,232 | 90 1 | 30 | 48 | = | S | 9 |
| Limited | 6,949 | 1,373 | 3,508 | 1,098 | 400 | • 695 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 91 | • 9 | 00 |
| Not limited | 30,599 | 9,801 | 14,669 | 3,099 | 1,368 | 1,663 | 8 | 32 | 48 | <u></u> | 4 | ν, |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 17,749 | 5,378 | 8,736 | 1,881 | 889 | 865 | 9 | 30 | 49 | = | 5 | 'n |
| Limited | 3,515 | 684 | 2,102 | 521 | 134 • | 74 | <u>8</u> | 19 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| Not limited | 14,234 | 4,693 | 6,635 | 1,359 | 755 | 162 | 100 | 33 | 47 | 10 | \$ | 9 |
| Females | 19,799 | 5,796 | 9,441 | 2,316 | 879 | 1,366 | 100 | 29 | 48 | 12 | 4 | 7 |
| Limited | 3,434 | 689 | 1,407 | 577 | 799 | 495 ° | 8 | 70 | 41 | 17 | • | 14 |
| Not linrited | 16,365 | 5,107 | 8,035 | 1,739 | 613 | 872 • | 100 | 31 | 49 | Ξ | 4 | Ś |
| Race | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 32,324 | 10,057 | 16,489 | 2,389 | 1,488 | 1,901 | <u>8</u> | 31 | 51 | 7 | Ś | 9 |
| Limited | 5,976 | 1,249 | 3,227 | 199 | 318 • | \$15 | 100 | 2; | 54 | = | · 50 | 6 |
| Not limited | 26,348 | 8,807 | 13,262 | 1,722 | 1,170 | 1,386 | 100 | 33 | 20 | 7 | ** | €0 |
| Black | 3,456 | 567 | 1,104 | 1,332 | 222 | 231 | 100 | 16 | 32 | 39 | 9 | 7 |
| Limited | 652 | 72 | <u>3</u> | 298 | 75 • | 42 • | 300 | = | 25 | 2 | 12 • | 9 |
| Not limited | 2,804 | 495 | 940 | 1,033 | 146 | 189 | 001 | 18 | 34 | 37 | S | 7 |
| Other | 1,768 | 550 | 584 | 476 | 59 | • 66 | 100 | 31 | 33 | 27 | m | 9 |
| Limited | 321 • | 25 | 117 | 133 | 7. | 12 • | 100 | 16 | 36 | 4 | 7. | ₹ |
| Not limited | 1,448 | 498 | 467 | 343 | 52 • | 87 • | 100 | 34 | 32 | 74 | 4 | ō |

Table excludes an estimated 211,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status. Notes:

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.
Standard error estimates may be found in Appendix Table A-8.
• Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Table 8. Ages 1-17: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source of Payment | ayment | | | | Percent Di | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | f Source of | Pavmen | |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------|------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Total Expenditures | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Privete Insurance Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| PAL - 2-24. | | | (Subilitions) | us) | | | | | (percent | int) | | |
| Ethalcity . | | | | | | | | , | • | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 35,505 | 10,634 | 17,592 | 3,659 | 1,522 | 2,099 | 8 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Limited | 6,542 | 1,315 | 3,380 | 935 | 348 * | 564 | 100 | 30 | 52 | 14 | Š | • 6 |
| Not limited | 28,963 | 9,319 | 14,212 | 2,724 | 1,174 | 1,534 | 100 | 32 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Hispanic | 2,043 | 540 | 586 | 538 | 246 * | 133 • | 100 | 9, | 29 | 26 | 12 • | 7 • |
| Limited | 407 | 58 | 129 | 163 | 52 • | . 5 | 100 | 14 | 35 | 40 | 2 | <u>-</u> |
| Not limited | 1,636 | 482 | 457 | 375 | 194 | 128 • | 90 | 56 | 78 | 23 | 12• | • |
| Health Status | | | | | | | | | | i | ! |) |
| Excellent/Good | 30,481 | 9,835 | 14,132 | 3,112 | 1,547 | 1,854 | 100 | 32 | 46 | 9 | S | 9 |
| Limited | 4,220 | 847 | 1,949 | 999 | 343 • | 415 * | 901 | 20 | 46 | 16 | • | 10 |
| Not limited | 26.261 | 8,988 | 12,183 | 2,447 | 1,204 | 1,439 | 100 | 34 | 46 | 6 | 8 | S |
| Fair/Poor | 7,067 | 1,338 | 4,046 | 1,084 | 221 • | 377 • | 100 | 19 | 57 | 15 | ٣ | • 50 |
| Limited | 2,729 | 526 | 1,560 | 433 | 57 • | 153 • | 90 | 16 | 57 | 91 | 2 | • • |
| Not limited | 4,338 | 812 | 2,486 | , 652 | 164 | 224 • | 100 | 13 | 57 | 15• | 4 | • |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | : | | ! | | |
| Below FPL | 6,761 | 1,117 | 1,457 | 2,451 | 838 | 868 | 100 | 17 | 22 | 36 | 12 | 13 * |
| Limited | 1,594 | 210 | 252 | 089 | 283 | 170 • | 900 | 13 | 16 • | 43 | ~ | = |
| Not limited | 5,167 | 806 | 1,205 | 1,771 | 555 | 728 • | 100 | | 23 | 34 | = | 4 |
| 100-200% FPL | 18,212 | 6.087 | 8,997 | | 744 | 191 | 200 | 33 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Limited | 3,900 | 801 | 2,543 | _ | 99 | | 92 | 21 | . S | · <u>0</u> | , | 2. |
| Not fimited | 14,312 | 5,286 | 6,454 | 1,208 | 685 | 629 | 901 | 37 | 45 | • | ·~ | 8 |
| >200% FPL | 12,575 | 3,969 | 7,723 | 130 | 186 | 567 | 100 | 32 | 19 | - | - | • |
| Limited | 1,455 | 362 | 713 | = | \$8 | 311 • | 100 | 25 | 4 | • | . 4 | 2 . |
| Not limited | 11,120 | 3,607 | 7,010 | 119 | 128 • | 256 | 901 | 32 | 63 | · * | · - | 7 |

' FPL = federal poverty line





32

Other Table 8. Ages 1-17: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987 Percent Distribution of Source of Payment Public Insurance Medicaid 29 21 • 30 32 Out of Pocket 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <u>8</u>88 888 888 Total 523 • 320 • 203 Other 258 • 13 • 246 • 929 265 • 664 • 144 22 122 Other Public 92.1 188 • 733 1,334 459 875 1,400 269 • 1,131 541 182 • 359 Private Insurance Medicaid 1,438 338 • 1,100 Source of Payment (Smillions) 7,269 645 • 6,623 3,872 1,283 • 2,589 3,357 1,276 • 743 • 3,603 • 3,680 304 3,376 3,499 400 3,100 2,189 326 • 3,320 431 • 2,888 2,166 216 1,950 Out of Pocket Total Expenditures 7,434 1,050 ° 6,384 12,820 1,580 11,239 10,390 2,291 8,099 28,023 5,400 22,623 9,525 1,549 7,977 Residence Urban Limited Not limited Rural
Limited
Not limited
Region
Northeast
Limited
Not limited Midwest Limited Not limited South Limited Not limited

Table 9. Ages 18-64: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | | | | | Perce | Percent Cistribution of Source of Payment | ion of Sour | e of Payme | ent | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|-------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| | | Out of | Private | | ; | Other | | | Out of | Private | | • | Other | |
| | Total | | Insurance Medicare | | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance Medicare | Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| Ali | 1.7,803 | 12 | 89,055 | 7,060 | 18.840 | 14.913 | 11.355 | 8 | 25 | 47 | 4 | 2 | · | 9 |
| Limited | 71,639 | | 27,561 | 6,728 | 11,463 | 8,800 | 4,578 | 100 | 17 | 38 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 9 |
| Not limited | 116,164 | ĕ | 61,494 | 332 • | 7,376 | 6,114 | 6.777 | 001 | 53 | 53 | 0 | • | ٠, | 9 |
| Gender | | | | | L | | | | i | | |) | 1 | 1 |
| Males | 79,822 | 2 | 37,194 | 3,651 | | 9,381 | 6,192 | 100 | 22 | 47 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 00 |
| Limited | 35,659 | | 13,188 | 3,518 | 4,152 | 7,018 | 2,900 | 100 | 7 | 37 | 01 | 12 | 70 | ∞ |
| Not limited | 44,163 | 12 | 24,006 | 133 " | | 2,363 | 3,292 | 160 | 29 | 54 | · 0 | E | S | 7 |
| Females | 137,981 | | 51,860 | 3,409 | 13,152 | 5,533 | 5,163 | 100 | 27 | 48 | m | 12 | ٠ | ς, |
| Limited | 35,980 | | 14,373 | 3,210 | 7,312 | 1,782 | 1,677 | 100 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 20 | \$ | 'n |
| Not limited Race | 72,000 | 21 | 37,488 | 198 | 5,840 | 3,751 | 3,485 | 0 | 29 | 52 | 0 | & | ٧v | ν. |
| White | 154,624 | 4 | 78,245 | 4,50 | 10,703 | 11,126 | 9,460 | 001 | 56 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Limited | 56,014 | 2 | 24,764 | 4,440 | 6,187 | 6,495 | 3,789 | <u>9</u> | 18 | 4 | ∞ | = | 12 | 7 |
| Not limited | 98,610 | 30 | 53,481 | • 19 | 4,517 | 4,631 | 5,672 | 100 | 31 | 54 | 0 | \$ | S | 9 |
| Black | 25,260 | 4 | 7,669 | 2,277 | 6,394 | 3,238 | 1,460 | 100 | 17 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 13 | 9 |
| Limited | 12,999 | 1,657 | 2,286 | 2,012 | 4,121 | 2,193 | 730 | 100 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 17 | • 9 |
| Not limited | 12,262 | 7 | 5,383 | 265 | 2,272 | 1,045 | 731 | 100 | 21 | 4 | 2. | 19 | 6 | 9 |
| Other | 7,918 | _ | 3,141 | 276 • | 1,743 | 550 | 434 | 100 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 7 | ν. |
| Limited | 2,626 | 513 | \$11. | 276 | 1,155 | 112• | • 09 | 92 | 2 | 61 | = | • 44 | 4 | 7 |
| Not limited | 5,292 | _ | 2,630 | . 0 | 587 | 438 | 375 | 102 | 24 | 20 | | = | • • | 7 |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 109,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status. Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

Standard error estimates may be found in Appendix Table A-9.

* Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Less than 0.5 percent.

There were no respondents in this category.

1,16

Table 9. Ages 18-64: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | | | | | Perce | nt Distribu | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ce of Paym | ent | |
|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|--|---------|-----------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------------------|--|------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid (\$millions) | | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare (percent) | Medicaió | Other Public | Other |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 176,393 | 44,162 | | 6,378 | 16,185 | 13,800 | 10,592 | 100 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 6 | ∞ | 9 |
| Limited | 66,994 | 11,825 | | 6,047 | 9,792 | 8,361 | 4,338 | 100 | 82 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| Not limited | 109,399 | 32,337 | 58,644 | 332 | 6,393 | 5,439 | 6,254 | 8 | 30 | 54 | .0 | | \$ | 9 |
| Hispanic | 11,410 | 2,417 | 3,779 | • 289 | 2,655 | 1,113 • | 763 | 100 | 21 | 33 | • 9 | 23 | 01 | 7 |
| Limited | 4,645 | 684 | 929 | • 682 • | 1,672 • | 438 | 240 | 001 | 15 | 20 | 15 • | 36 | • | * 50 |
| Not limited | 6,765 | 1,734 | 2,850 | • ტ | 983 | 675 • | 523 | 100 | 26 | 42 | • 0 | 15 | 9 | ∞ |
| Health Status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excellent/Good | 121,093 | 34,870 | | 838 | 7,451 | 6,564 | 7,381 | 100 | 29 | 53 | ,,,,, | 9 | ₹ | 9 |
| Limited | 20,819 | 4,835 | | \$77. | 1,840 | 1,530 | 1,537 | 100 | 23 | 20 | 3 * | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Not limited | 100,274 | 30,035 | 53,489 | 261 • | 5,611 | 5,034 | 5,844 | 100 | 30 | 53 | 0 | 9 | \$ | 9 |
| Fair/Poor | 66,709 | 11,709 | • | 6,223 | 11,389 | 8,349 | 3,974 | 100 | 18 | 38 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 9 |
| Limited | 50,820 | 7,674 | | 6,151 | 9,623 | 7,270 | 3,041 | 100 | 15 | 34 | 12 | 19 | 14 | vc |
| Not limited | 15,890 | 4,035 | 8,005 | 71 * | 1,766 | 1,080 | 933 | 100 | 22 | 20 | 0 | = | 7 | 9 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL | 34,923 | 5,751 | | 3,958 | 12.728 | 3,502 | 2,663 | 100 | 91 | 20 | = | 35 | 2 | ∞ |
| Limited | 22,046 | 2,656 | | 3,940 • | 8,001 | 2,382 | 1,299 | 100 | 12 | 17 | 81 | 36 | = | 9 |
| Not limited | 12,877 | 3,095 | 3,054 | 18 • | 4,227 | 1,120 | 1,364 | 100 | 24 | 24 | • 0 | | 6 | = |
| 100-200% FPL | 76,730 | 19,909 | | 2,764 | 5.742 | 6.322 | 4.169 | 100 | 56 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 00 | ٧n |
| Limited | 26,346 | 5,409 | | 2,458 | 3,187 | 3,204 | 1,413 | 100 | 21 | 41 | 6 | 12 | 12 | S |
| Not limited | 50,384 | 14,500 | 27,149 | 306 | 2,554 | 3,118 | 2,757 | 100 | 53 | 54 | - | 5 | 9 | vo. |
| >200% FPL | 76,150 | 20,919 | • | 339 | | 5,089 | 4,522 | 100 | 27 | 58 | 0 | - | | 9 |
| Limited | 23,247 | 4,443 | 13,119 | 330 | 275 | 3,214 | 1,866 | 100 | 16 | 26 | : | - | 14. | * |
| Not limited | 52,902 | 16,476 | ••• | 6 | | 1,875 | 2,656 | 90 | 31 | 29 | • | _ | • | S. |
| • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1.7

¹ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ FPL = federal poverty line

ಬಿ

ထ္သ

Table 9. Ages 18-64: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | ** | | | | Perce | nt Distribu | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | e of Paym | ent | |
|------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|-----------------|---------|-------|------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|--------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Frivate Insurance (Sr | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Education ⁵ | 46 120 | 1100 | 16.088 | 3.472 | 10.078 | 4 408 | 1771 | 8 | ۶ |) × | * | 2 | 1 | < |
| Limited | 25,510 | 3,993 | 7,188 | 3,372 • | 6,973 | 2,963 | 1,022 | 8 8 | 9 9 | 78 P | 13. | 27 | 2 2 | 4 |
| Not limited | 20,609 | 5,218 | 8,300 | 101 | 3,106 | 1,536 | 1,749 | 100 | 25 | 43 | 0 | 15 | 7 | ∞ |
| 12 years | 66,814 | 16,070 | 34,778 | 2,163 | 5,678 | 4,116 | 4,009 | 100 | 24 | 52 | 3 | 90 | 9 | 9 |
| Limited | 23,502 | 4,080 | 11,736 | 1,965 | 2,539 | 1,739 | 1,442 | 90 5 | 17 | 20 | 85 ¢ | = ' | 7 | 9 |
| Not limited | 43,312 | 11,990 | 23,041 | 198 | 3,139 | 2,377 | 2,567 | 8 | 78 | 53 | . 0 | 7 | S | 9 |
| 13-15 years | 38,447 | 9,650 | 18,135 | 1,005 | 2,022 | 4,517 * | 3,120 | 100 | 25 | 47 | 3* | S | 12 • | 00 |
| Limited | 12,518 | 1,681 | 3,911 | • 576 | 1,140 | 3,027 | 1,786 • | 100 | 13 | 31 | • | 6 | 24. | 14 |
| Not limited | 25,929 | 7,969 | 14,224 | 50 | 881 | 1,490 | 1,334 | 100 | 31 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 9 | ٠, |
| 16+ years | 34,819 | 11,224 | 19,749 | 401 | 553 • | 1,619 | 1,272 | 100 | 32 | 57 | - | 2 | S | 4 |
| Limited | 9,280 | 2,547 | 4,676 | 401 | 455 • | 919 | 281 • | 38 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 5 | • 01 | ÷ |
| Not limited | 25,538 | 8,677 | 15,073 | 0 2 | • 86 | 669 | 991 | 102 | 34 | 29 | | 0 | m | 4 |
| Married Married | 115.907 | 28.970 | 63.609 | 2.321 | 4.252 | 10.296 | 6.460 | 100 | 25 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 6 | v |
| Limited | 40,183 | 7,124 | 19,873 | 2,058 | 2,501 | 5,778 | 2,848 | 901 | 28 | 49 | Š | • • | 14 | |
| Not limited | 75,724 | 21,846 | 43,736 | 263 • | 1,751 | 4,517 | 3,612 | 100 | 29 | 28 | • 0 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Widowed | 8,694 | 2,035 | | 1,709 | 973 | 515 | 503 • | 92 | 23 | 34 | 20 • | = | • 9 | • 9 |
| Limited | 9,616 | 949 | 1,491 | 1,667 | 976 | 426 • | 157 • | 100 | 11 | 27 | 30 | 16 | • | 3 |
| Not limited | 3,078 | 1,087 | | 42 * | 47 * | • 06 | 346 • | 100 | 35 | 48 | - | 2 | 3, | = |
| Divorced/Separated | 29,546 | 6,719 | 10,581 | 2,086 | 6,119 | 1,981 | 2,061 | 100 | 23 | 36 | 7 • | 21 | 7 | 7 |
| Limited | 14,628 | 2,601 | 3,771 | 2,079 | 3,819 | 1,370 | 287 | 100 | 18 | 5 6 | 14• | 70 | •6 | 7 |
| Not limited | 14,919 | 4,118 | 6,810 | 7 • | 2,300 | 611 | 1,074 | 100 | 78 | 46 | • 0 | 15 | ₹ | 7 |
| Never Married | 33,610 | 8,841 | 11,876 | 945 • | - | 2,122 | 2,331 | 100 | 26 | 35 | 3. | 22 | 9 | 7 |
| Limited Not limited | 11,213 | 1,835 | 2,425 | 924 | 4,217 | 1,226 | 585 | 901 | 16 | 5 5 | • ∓ ∞ < | 38 | = 3 | * • |
| national total | 150477 | 2001 | 7,70 | . 27 | 23617 | 020 | 1,/4 | 3 | 10 | 74 |) | CI | ‡ | 0 |

⁴ Total excludes an estimated 1,120,000 persons with unknown level of education.

[•] Total excludes an estimated 47,000 persons with unknown marital status.

. G

BEST COPY AVAILABLE





Table 9. Ages 18-64: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | Out of | Source Private | Source of Payment | 4.0 | Other | | | Perce | nt Distribu | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ce of Paym | ent Other | |
|-------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|-------|--------|-------------|---|------------|--------------|-------|
| | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| Residence | | | | (2000) | | | | | | | (III) | | | |
| Urban | 145,925 | 35,521 | 69,437 | 5,559 | 14,417 | 12,008 | 8,982 | 91 | 24 | 48 | 4 | 01 | ∞ | φ |
| Limited | 54,955 | 9,063 | 20,865 | 5,245 | 8,695 | 7,397 | 3,689 | 92 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 91 | 13 | 7 |
| Not limited | 90,970 | 26,458 | 48,572 | 314 * | 5,722 | 4,611 | 5,292 | 100 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 9 | \$ | 9 |
| Rural | 41,878 | 11,058 | 19,618 | 1,501 | 4,423 | 2,906 | 2,373 | 100 | 9; | 47 | 4 | = | 7 | 9 |
| Limited | 16,684 | 3,446 | 6,695 | 1,483 | 2,769 | 1,403 | 889 | 8 | 21 | 40 | 6 | 17 | ∞ | s |
| Not limited | 25,194 | 7,612 | 12,922 | * 81 | 1,654 | 1,503 | 1,485 | 8 | 30 | 51 | 0 | 7 | • 9 | • 9 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 40,313 | 9,463 | 20,763 | 1,053 | 5,285 | 1,60 | 2,148 | 9 | 23 | 22 | m | 13 | 4 | Ś |
| Limited | 15,972 | 2,385 | 7,376 | 877 | 3,612 | 959 | 763 • | 200 | 15 | 46 | S | 23 | • 9 | 2. |
| Not limited | 24,340 | 7,078 | 13,387 | 176 * | 1,673 | 642 | 1,384 | 100 | 29 | 55 | - | 7 | m | 9 |
| Midwest | 43,249 | 10,392 | 22,231 | 1,809 | 5,276 | 1,443 | 2,097 | 90 | 24 | 51 | 4 | 12 | m | 8 |
| Limited | 15,388 | 2,627 | 7,008 | 1,682 | 2,691 | 870 | 511 | 8 | 11 | 46 | = | 17 | • 9 | m |
| Not limited | 27,861 | 7,765 | 15,223 | 127 • | 2,585 | 573 | 1,586 | 100 | 78 | 55 | • | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| South | 64,238 | 16,555 | 28,263 | 2,583 ° | 4,932 | 7,951 | 3,953 | 100 | 97 | 4 | 4 | •• | 12 | 9 |
| Limited | 25,441 | 4,690 | 8,831 | 2,556 * | 3,072 | 4,799 | 1,494 | 8 | 81 | 35 | • 01 | 12 | 61 | 9 |
| Not limited | 38,796 | 11,865 | 19,432 | 78 | 1,860 | 3,152 | 2,459 | 100 | 31 | 20 | • مار | S | ∞ | 9 |
| West | 40,004 | 10,169 | 17,798 | 1,614 | 3,347 | 3,918 | 3,157 | 100 | 25 | 4 | 4 | œ | 9 | ∞ |
| Limited | 14,837 | 2,807 | 4,346 | 1,613 | 2,089 | 2,172 | 1,810 • | 100 | 19 | 29 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 12 • |
| Not limited | 25,166 | 7,362 | 13,451 | • | ,,258 | 1,746 * | 1,348 | 9 | 29 | 23 | • | s. | 7 • | ĸ٥ |

Table 10. Ages 65+: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | ŧ | | | | Percei | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ion of Sour | се об Рауш | ent | |
|-------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------|---------|------------|--------|---|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | | Out of | Private | | | Other | | | Out of | Private | | ; | Other | , |
| | Tote | Pocket | Insurance | er. | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| | | | 3 | (\$ raillions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| | 110,923 | 23,574 | 16,902 | 54,059 | 4,048 | 10,803 | 1,536 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 49 | 4 | 2 | _ |
| Limited | 78,362 | | 11,148 | 40,695 | 3,553 | 7,213 | 1,114 • | 100 | 19 | 14 | 25 | w | 6 | - |
| Not limited | 32,561 | | 5,754 | 13,364 | 495 | 3,590 | 422 | 100 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 2 | = | |
| ender | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 46,873 | 10,302 | 7,900 | 20,753 | 607 | 6,262 | 1,047 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 44 | _ | 13 | 7 • |
| Limited | 31,075 | | 4,951 | 14,492 | 495 | 4,366 | 833 ° | 8 | 19 | 16 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Not limited | 15,798 | 4,364 | 2,950 | 6,262 | 113 • | 1,896 | 214 | 100 | 28 | 61 | 4 | - | 12 | - |
| Females | 64,050 | _ | 9,002 | 33,306 | 3,441 | 4,541 | 489 | 100 | 21 | 14 | 52 | \$ | 7 | - |
| Limited | 47,287 | | 6,197 | 26,203 | 3,058 | 2,847 | 281 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 55 | 9 | \$ | _ |
| Not limited | 16,763 | 4,572 | 2,805 | 7,102 | 383 | 1,694 | 208 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 42 | 2 | 01 | _ |
| ace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 97,637 | • | 15,414 | 47,485 | 2,717 | 8,465 | 1,444 | 8 | ន | 16 | 45 | m | σ. | - |
| Limited | 68,061 | 13,626 | 9,791 | 35,412 | 2,473 | 5,711 | 1,047 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 22 | 4 | œ | 2 • |
| Not limited | 29,576 | | 5,623 | 12,074 | 24. | 2,754 | 397 | 1 8 | 29 | 6 | 41 | - | 0 | - |
| Black | 10,438 | | 1,331 | 5,320 | 929 | 1,575 • | 72 | 100 | 12 | 13.4 | 51 | 6 | 15 • | - |
| Limited | 8,175 | | 1,236 | 4,314 | 998 | • 908 • | 51 | 81 | = | 15 | 53 | = | <u>10</u> | • |
| Not limited | 2,263 | 309 | 96 | 1,006 | 8 | ¥ 89L | 21 • | 100 | 14 | 4 | 4 | ě | 34 • | <u>.</u> |
| Other | 2,848 | | اور | <u>-</u> | 403 | 763 • | 20 * | 100 | ò | 9 | 4 | | , 27 + | <u>.</u> |
| Limited | 2,125 • | == | 121 | _ | 214 | 695 | 16 • | 9 | Š | ٠ | 45 | | 33 | <u>.</u> |
| Not limited | 723 | | 32 • | _ | • 681 | • 89 | 4 | 100 | 20 | Ś | 36 | | 6 | <u>.</u> |

Table excludes an estimated 74,000 persons with unknown activity limitation states. Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding. Standard error estimates may be found in Appendix Table A-10.

• Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %). Notes:



Table 10. Ages 65+: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Seurce | Source of Payment | ŧ | | | | Percei | nt Distribut | ion of Sour | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid (5 millions) | Medicare (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Ethaicity Non-Hispanic Limited Not limited | 108,549 76,711 31,*38 | 23,302 14,461 8,841 | 16,740 11,079 5,661 | 52,860 39,832 13,028 | 3,710 3,296 414 | 10,445 6,970 3,475 | 1,492 1,073 • 420 | 8 8 8 | 21 19 28 | 15 14 18 | 6 5 25 ± | E 4 - | 01 9 11 | |
| Hispanic Limited Not limited | 2,373 1,651 723 | 273 178 95 | 162 • 69 • | 1,199 * 863 * 336 * | 338 • 257 • 81 • | 358 • 243 • 115 • | 44 4 2 2 | 00 100 100 | 12 11 13 | 7 • 4 • 13 • | 51 52 46 | 4 9 1 . | 15 • 15 • 16 • | 0 3 5 |
| Excellent/Good Limited Not limited | 33,772 12,660 21,112 | 9,603 2,833 6,770 | 5,788 2,018 3,770 | 14,666 6,195 8,471 | 532 354 179 | 2,744 1,136 1,608 | 439 123 * 315 | 00 10 00 00 00 00 | 32 28 | 17 16 18 | 43 40 40 | 3.2 | ∞ o ∞ | |
| Fair/Poor Limited Not limited | 77,151 65,702 11,449 | 13,971 11,805 2,166 | 9,130 1,985 | 39,393 34,500 4,893 | 3,516 3,199 317 • | 8,059 6,077 1,982 | 1,098 • 991 • 106 | 001 001 001 | 81 81 19 | 14 14 | 51 53 43 | N N M | 10 9 17 | 2 - 1 |
| Below FPL ² Limited Not limited | 25,369 20,277 5,092 | 3,794 2,680 1,114 | 2,630 • 2,082 • 548 • | 14,182 11,519 2,663 | 2,631 2,270 361 • | 1,988 1,614 375 + | 143 112 • 30 | 00 1 100 00 | 15 13 22 | 9 <u>0</u> I | 52 52 | 01 1 | ∞ ∞ ^۲ | |
| 100–200% FPL Limited Not limited | 60,277 42,040 18,236 | 13,553 8,806 4,747 | 9,660 6,035 3,625 | 28,825 21,482 7,343 | 1,287 1,168 119 | 6,212 4,024 2,189 | 739 • 526 • 213 | 100 100 100 | 22 21 28 | 14 14 20 | 48 51 40 | 3 7 | 10 10 12 | |
| >200% FPL Limited Not limited | 25,278 16,044 9,233 | 6,227 3,153 3,075 | 4,612 3,031 1,581 | 11,052 7,694 3,358 | 130 • 115 • 15 • | 2,602 1,575 1,027 | 654 • 476 • 178 | 100 100 100 | 20 33 | 18 19 17 | 44 48 36 | 0 | 0 0 11 | 0 m m |

Less than 0.5 percent
PPL = federal poverty line

Table 10. Ages 65+: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | , to | Source | Source of Payment | 2 | 1 | | | Percel | at Distribu | tion of Sou | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|-------------|---|---|-----------------|----------------|
| | Total | Pocket | gy . | Medican: | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocker | Insurance | rnvate Insurance Medicare Medicaid (nement) | Medicaid | Ouner Public | Other |
| Education ³ <12 years | 52,026 | 10,822 | | 26,112 | 3,286 | 4,512 | 474 | 100 | 21 | 13 | 50 | 9 | 6 | - |
| Limited Not limited | 40,013 12,013 | 7,7 61 3,061 | 4,762 2,059 | 20,716 5.396 | 2,863 423 • | 3,593 919 | 319 | 00 100 | 19 2 3 | 12 | 52 45 | r 4 | o ∝ | |
| 12 years | 33,859 | 6.192 | 5,758 | 17,294 | 340 | 3,667 | • 809 | 100 | 8 | 17 | : 15 | · _ | · = | |
| Limited Not limited | 22,161 | 3,458 | 3,431 | 12,542 | 288 | 1,975 | 467 | 88 | 16 | 51 5 | 57 | · - - | <u>۰</u> ۲ | 5 - |
| 3215 vears | 11 904 | 3 342 | 1.685 | 5.613 | 107 | 797 | • 592 | | ; × | <u> </u> | : 5 | · - | | . " |
| Limited | 7,387 | 1.937 | 907 | 3,653 | 101 | | 299 | 8 8 | 2 2 | 12 | 49 | • | | 4 |
| Not limited | 4,517 | 1,405 | 779 | 1,960 | 7 ! | 307 • | • 99 | 001 | 31 | 17 | 43 | 0 | 7 | <u>-</u> |
| 16+ years | 10,649 | 3,019 | 2,475 • | 3,668 | 110 | 1,291 | % | 100 | 28 | 23 | 34 | - | 12 | - |
| Limited | 6,590 | 1,311 | 1,917 | 2,598 | 109 | 9 79 | 29 • | <u>00</u> | 20 | 53 | | 2. | 6 | 0 |
| Not limited | 4,060 | 1,708 | 258 | 1,070 | 2 • | 665 * | 57 • | 100 | 42 | 4 | | 0 | 16 | <u>:</u> |
| Married Married | 58.098 | 12.445 | 10.266 | 26.744 | 792 | 6 800 | • 650 | 001 | 7 | 8 | 46 | - | 2 | ç |
| Limited | 38,142 | 6,889 | 6,772 | 18,867 | 299 | 4,324 | £69 * | 8 0 | 18 | 8 | 49 | 7 | 7 = | 7 6 |
| Not limited | 19,956 | 5,556 | 3,494 | 7,877 | 193 • | 2,575 | 797 | 100 | 28 | 18 | 39 | • | 13 | - |
| Widowed | 40,001 | 8,956 | 4,998 | 21,129 | 2,348 | 2,287 | 283 | 100 | 22 | 12 | 53 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Limited Not limited | 30,826 9,175 | 6,429 2,526 | 3,367 1,631 | 17,019 4,11 0 | 2,148 200 | 1,733 554 | 130 154 | 8 8 1 8 1 8 | 21 28 | = 8 | 55 45 | 7 7 | \$ \$ | 0 7 |
| Divorced/Separated | 8,204 | 1,376 | 1,163 | 4,163 | 723 | 748 | 30 • | 100 | 17 | 14 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Limited Not limited | 5,994 2,210 | 1,003 373 | 640 • 523 • | 3,210 953 | 640 • 84 | 474 • 273 • | 27 • | 8 S 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 | 17 | 24 | 54 43 | = 4 | - | • • |
| Never Married Limited Not limited | 4,620 3,400 1,220 | 797 317 480 | 476 369 • 107 | 2,023 1,599 • 424 • | 185 • 166 • 19 • | 869 • 682 • 187 • | 270 • 267 • 3 • | 100 | 17 9 9 | 01116 | • 44 • 47 35 | 4 20 21 | 19 20 9 15 9 | • • • • • • |

 1 Total excludes an effinated 404,000 persons with unknown level of education. Less than \$500,000



Table 10. Ages 65+: Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | # | | | | Percer | t Distribut | ion of Sour | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|-------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| | | | 5 | (\$ millions) | | | | | | _ | (percent) | | | |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 86,812 | 18,010 | 13,446 | 42,421 | 2,767 | 8,816 | 1,353 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 2 • |
| Limited | 60,809 | 10,831 | 9,141 | 31,756 | 2,418 | 5,654 | 1,008 | 001 | 8 2 | 15 | 52 | 4 | 6 | 2. |
| Not limited | 26,003 | 7,179 | 4,304 | 10,664 | 349 • | 3,162 | 344 | 100 | 78 | 17 | 41 | <u>.</u> | 12 | - |
| Rural | 24,111 | 5,564 | 3,457 | 11,638 | 1,281 | 1,987 | 184 | 100 | 23 | 14 | 48 | \$ | 00 | - |
| Limited | 17,552 | 3,807 | 2,007 | 8,939 | 1,135 | 1,559 | 106 • | 90 | 77 | = | 51 | 9 | 6 | - |
| Not limited | 6,558 | 1,756 | 1,450 | 2,700 | 146 * | 429 | 78 | 001 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 2. | 4 | - |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 24,513 | 5,271 | 4,184 | 11,272 | 814 | 2,345 | • 929 | 100 | 22 | 17 | 46 | ě | 2 | * E |
| Limited | 17,209 | 3,280 | 2,628 | 8,481 | 753 • | 1,554 | 513 • | 100 | 61 | 51 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 3 • |
| Not limited | 7,304 | 1,991 | 1,556 | 2,791 | • 19 | 792 | 113 | 100 | 27 | 21 | 38 | <u>.</u> | = | 7 |
| Midwest | 27,111 | 5,400 | 5,538 | 13,646 | 269 | 1,654 | 177 | 100 | 20 | 20 | \$ | e | 9 | - |
| Limited | 12,881 | 3,623 | 3,539 | 9,593 | 510 | 522 | • 96 | 100 | 20 | 20 | \$ | ce, | e | <u>.</u> |
| Not limited | 9,229 | 1,777 | 1,999 | 4,053 | 187 | 1,132 • | 81 ° | 100 | 19 | 22 | 44 | 2. | 12• | <u>.</u> |
| South | 37,383 | 8,463 | 5,190 | 17,825 | 1,399 | 4,228 | 277 | 001 | 23 | 14 | 48 | 4 | Ξ | - |
| Limited | 27,349 | 5,377 | 3,828 | 13,651 | 1,256 | 3,070 | 169 | 100 | 70 | 14 | 20 | ς, | = | - |
| Not limited | 10,034 | 3,086 | 1,363 | 4,174 | 144 | 1,159 | 108 | 38 | 31 | 14 | 42 | - | 12 | - |
| West | 21,916 | 4,441 | 1,990 | 11,316 | 1,138 | 2,576 | 456 • | 100 | 20 | 6 | 52 | \$ | 12 | 2 • |
| Limited | 15,922 | 2,358 | 1,154 | 8,970 | 1,035 | 2,068 | 337 | 001 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 2 • |
| Not limited | 5,995 | 2,082 | 837 | 2,346 | 103 | 208 | 119 | 001 | 32 | 14 | 33 | 5 | | 7 |



Table 11. Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | 1 | | | | Per | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ution of So | urce of Pav | ment | |
|----------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| otal Expenditures | | | | (2) | | | | | | | (III) | | | |
| Il persons¹ | 336,274 | 81,327 | 124,135 | 61,120 | 27,085 | 27,483 | 15,123 | 001 | 24 | 37 | 81 | œ | 00 | 4 |
| Limited | 156,949 | 28,521 | 42,217 | 47,424 | 16,115 | 16,412 | 6,261 | 100 | 81 | 27 | 30 | 01 | 10 | 4 |
| Not limited | 179,324 | 52,807 | 81,918 | 13,696 | 10,970 | 11,071 | 8,862 | 100 | 29 | 46 | ∞ | 9 | 9 | ď |
| Se Se | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| -64 years | 225,351 | 57,753 | 107,233 | 7,061 | 23,037 | 16,680 | 13,586 | 90 | 79 | 48 | m | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Limited | 78,588 | 13,882 | 31,069 | 6,729 | 12,562 | 661'6 | 5,147 | <u>00</u> | 81 | 40 | 6 | 91 | 12 | 7 |
| Not limited | 146,763 | 43,871 | 76,164 | 332 • | 10,475 | 7,481 | 8,440 | 100 | 30 | 22 | 7 0 | . 7 | \$ | 9 |
| 5+ years | 110,923 | 23,574 | 16,902 | 54,059 | 4,048 | 10,803 | 1,535 | 100 | 21 | 15 | 49 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Limited | 78,362 | 14,639 | 11,148 | 40,695 | 3,553 | 7,213 | 1,114 • | 100 | 16 | 14 | 52 | s | Φ. | - |
| Not limited | 32,561 | 8,936 | 5,754 | 13,364 | 495 | 3,590 | 422 | 100 | 27 | <u>8</u> | 41 | 2 | = | - |
| ospital Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Il persons | 132,164 | 10,023 | 53,633 | 38,295 | 11,235 | 12,764 | 6,214 | 80 | œ | 41 | 29 | 6 | 01 | 8 |
| Limited | 75,832 | 4,578 | 22,565 | 30,605 | 6,200 | 8,636 | 3,247 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 40 | 00 | Ξ | 4 |
| Not limited | 56,332 | 5,445 | 31,068 | 7,690 | 5,035 | 4,128 | 2,967 | 90 | 10 | 55 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 'n |
| Be | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| -64 years | 77,811 | 6,928 | 44,268 | 3,857 | 10,614 | 6,815 | 5,329 | 90 | 6 | 57 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 7 |
| Limited | 34,937 | 2,735 | 15,989 | 3,620 | 5,630 | 4,501 | 2,461 | 8 | ∞ | 4 | 10 | 91 | 13 | 7 |
| Not limited | 42,874 | 4,192 | 28,278 | 237 • | 4,984 | 2,314 | 2,868 | 100 | 10 | 99 | - | 12 | Ś | 7 |
| 5+ years | 54,353 | 3,095 | 9,366 | 34,438 | 621 | 5,949 | 885 • | 100 | 9 | 11 | 63 | - | 11 | 2 • |
| Limited | 40,895 | 1,843 | 6,576 | 26,985 | 570 | 4,135 | . 98 <i>L</i> | 001 | 5 | 91 | 99 | _ | 9 | 2 • |
| Not limited | 13,458 | 1,252 | 2,790 | 7,453 | 51 | 1.814 | • 66 | 100 | 6 | 21 | 55 | 0 | 13 | 1. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes: Table excludes an estimated 395,000 persons with unknown activity limitation status.

Columns and rows may not sum to total due to rounding.

0

001



Standard errors of estimates are found in Appendix Table A-11.

[•] Estimate has low statistical reliability (relative standard error > 30 %).

Excludes infants under 1 year old.

Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 11. Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | į | | | | Per | ent Distrib | ution of Sc | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ment | |
|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| | | | • | (\$ millions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| Physician Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 100,477 | 23,150 | 38,199 | 17,152 | 7,073 | 10,495 | 4,408 | 100 | 23 | 38 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Limited | 42,338 | 7,623 | 11,011 | 12,209 | 3,824 | 5,941 | 1,730 | 100 | 18 | 26 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| Not limited | 58,139 | 15,527 | 27,188 | 4,943 | 3,250 | 4,554 | 2,678 | 100 | 27 | 47 | 6 | 9 | €0 | \$ |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 70,708 | 17,017 | 33,960 | 2,610 | 6,255 | 6,800 | 4,066 | 100 | 24 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Limited | 23,419 | 4,051 | 8,478 | 2,544 | 3,256 | 3,545 | 1,545 | 100 | 17 | 36 | = | 14 | 15 | 7 |
| Not limited | 47.289 | 12,966 | 25,482 | 99 | 3,000 | 3,255 | 2,521 | 100 | 27 | 54 | 7 0 | , 6 | 7 | \$ |
| 65+ years | 29,769 | 6,133 | 4,239 | 14,542 | 818 | 3,095 | 342 | 100 | 21 | 14 | 49 | м | 12 | - |
| Limited | 18,919 | 3,572 | 2,533 | 9,665 | 568 | 2,396 | 185 | 100 | 16 | 13 | 51 | 3 | 13 | - |
| Not limited | 10,850 | 2,561 | 1,706 | 4,877 | 250 • | 1,299 | 157 | 100 | 24 | 16 | 45 | 2 • | 12 | - |
| Emergency Room | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 8,622 | 1,640 | 3,688 | 747 | 1,113 | 689 | 745 | 100 | 19 | 43 | 6 | 13 | •• | 0 |
| Limited | 2,445 | 593 | 869 | 482 | 522 | 188 | 163 | 100 | 16 | 29 | 20 | 21 | ∞ 5 | 7 |
| Not limited | 6,177 | 1,247 | 2,990 | 265 | 165 | 502 | 581 | 100 | 20 | 48 | 4 | 10 | ∞ | 6 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 7,452 | 1,474 | 3,516 | <u>6</u> | 1,072 | 555 | 726 | 100 | 70 | 47 | - | 14 | 7 | 10 |
| Limited | 1,728 | 293 | 586 | \$ | 488 | 115 | 153 | 100 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 28 | ٢ | æ |
| Not limited | 5,724 | 1,180 | 2,931 | 16 | 584 | 44 | 573 | 100 | 21 | 51 | 0 | 10 | œ | 10 |
| 65+ years | 1,170 | 166 | 172 | 638 | 4 | 134 • | 19 | 100 | 7 | 51 | 55 | 4 | = | 2 |
| Limited | 718 | \$ | 112 | 388 | 34 | 73 • | = | 100 | 14 | 91 | 54 | 5 | 0. | 2 * |
| Not limited | 452 | 67 | 8 | 250 | 7 | • 19 | • • | 8 | 15 | 2 | 55 | 7 | 13 * | 2• |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-

Table 11. Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | 1 | | | | Per | ent Distrib | ution of So | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | nent | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance (\$ | Medicare Medicaid (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Other Professional Services | vices | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 23,650 | 6,798 | 009'6 | 2,064 | 2,150 | 1,761 | 1,277 | 100 | 56 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 7 | S |
| Limited | 9,581 | 2,141 | 3,275 | 1,414 | 1,361 | 719 | • 1/9 | 100 | 77 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 90 | |
| Not limited | 14,069 | 4,657 | 6,325 | 650 | 788 | 1,043 | 909 | 100 | 33 | 45 | S. | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 18,733 | 5,027 | 8,962 | 286 | 1,940 | 1,282 | 1,236 | 100 | 23 | 48 | 7 | 01 | 7 | 7 |
| Limited | 6,725 | 1,239 | 2,875 | 277 | 1,192 | 497 | 645 • | 100 | 81 | 43 | 4 | 82 | 7 | 01 |
| Not limited | 12,008 | 3,788 | 6,087 | • 6 | 748 | 785 | 591 | 100 | 32 | 51 | ? * 0 | 9 , | 7 | S |
| 65+ years | 4,918 | 1,771 | 638 | 1,778 | 209 | 480 | 41 | 100 | 36 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Limited | 2,856 | 905 | 400 | 1,137 | 169 | 222 | 26 * | 100 | 32 | 7 | 46 | 9 | 90 | <u>-</u> |
| Not limited | 2,061 | • 698 | 238 | 641 | 40 ° | 258 | 16 • | 100 | 45 | ςi | 31 | 2 • | 13 • | - |
| Dental Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 30,532 | 16,917 | 10,566 | 27 ° | _ | 433 | 1,983 | <u>8</u> | 55 | 35 | 0 | , 2 | | 9 |
| Limited | 4,043 | 2,633 | 832 | • 6 | | 110 | 282 | <u>00</u> | 65 | 21 | • | 4 | e | 7 |
| Not limited | 26,489 | 14,283 | 9,734 | 17 ° | 429 | 323 | 1,701 | 100 | \$ | 37 | 0 | 5 | - | 9 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1~64 years | 27,254 | 14,335 | 10,215 | 5 | | 360 | 1,795 | 8 | 53 | 37 | 0 | 7 | - | 7 |
| 1,rmited | 2,693 | 1,570 | 700 | 2. | 135 | 72. | 214 | 8 | 28 | 56 | 7 0 | 2 | * | ∞ |
| N limited | 24,561 | 12,765 | 9,515 | 0 | - | 288 | 1,580 | 103 | 22 | 39 | , O | 7 | - | 9 |
| 65+ years | 3,278 | 2,582 | 352 | 25 • | 57 • | 73 | 189 | 100 | 7 | Ξ | - | 2 * | 2 | 9 |
| Limited | 1,350 | 1,064 | 132 | × | 41. | 38 • | <i>L</i> 9 | 100 | 79 | 10 | - | ص | 3, | S |
| Not limited | 1,928 | 1,518 | 220 | 17 | • 91 | 35 • | 121 | 100 | 79 | | | - | 2 * | 9 |

³ There were no respondents in this category.

Table 11. Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Sour | Source of Payment | it it | | | | Pen | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ution of So | urce of Pay | ment | |
|--------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|---|--|--|-------|----------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Totai | Out of Packet | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicane Medicaid | Medicaid | Other | Orher |
| | | | ٦ | | | | | | | - | (percent) | The state of the s | | |
| Vision Aids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 4,754 | 4,098 | 424 | 38 | 142 | 15 | 37 | 102 | 98 | 6 | _ | ٣ | 0,7 | - |
| Limited | 825 | 299 | 57 | 22 | 3 6 | 7 | • 9 | 100 | 81 | 7 | e | æ | _ | <u>-</u> |
| Not limited | 3,929 | 3,431 | 143 | 91 | 92 | 6 | 31 | 104 | 87 | 6 | 70 | 2 | 0 | - |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 3,915 | 3,377 | 390 | - | 102 | * 00 | 37 | 100 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Limited | 453 | 369 | 41 | - | 34 | 7 + | • 9 | 8 | ≈ | 0 | 0 | °° | 0 | - |
| Not limited | 3,462 | 3,008 | | 0 , | | • 9 | 31 | 103 | 37 | 01 | 0 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 65+ years | 838 | 721 | 34 | 37 | 40 | 7 | • 0 | 100 | 98 | 4 | 707 | 'n | - | 0 |
| Limited | 372 | 298 | 91 | 21 | 32 | S | • | 901 | 80 | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | 7# 0 |
| Not limited | 467 | 422 | 18 | 16 | œ | 6 | 0 | 100 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 0 |
| Prescription Drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ali persons | 22,308 | 12,639 | | 0 | 2,153 | 1,140 | 166 | 8 | 57 | 78 | 0 | 2 | \$ | - |
| Limited | 10,612 | 5,647 | 2,586 | 0 | 1,624 | 629 | 96 | 8 | 53 | 24 | 0 | 15 | 9 | - |
| Not limited | 11,696 | 6,993 | | 0 | 530 | 481 | 69 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 0 | ~ | 4 | - |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 14,616 | 7,786 | | 0 | 1,460 | 739 | 138 | 8 | 53 | 31 | 0 | 2 | S | - |
| Limited | 5,470 | 2,483 | | 0 | 1,012 | 370 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 28 | 0 | 19 | 7 | - |
| Not limited | 9,146 | 5,303 | 2,967 | 0 | 449 | 369 | 28 | 90 | 58 | 32 | 0 | S | 4 | - |
| 65+ years | 7,693 | 4,853 | 1,717 | 0 | 693 | 402 | 28 | 18 | 63 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 'n | 0 |
| Limited | 5,142 | 3,163 | | 0 | 612 | 289 | 11 | 9 | 62 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 3 |
| Not limited | 2,551 | 1,690 | | 0 | 8 | 113 | = | 8 | \$ | 52 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁴ Less than \$500,000.

⁵ Medicare does not provide coverage for prescriptions.



Table 11. Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | Ħ | | | | Per | cent Distrib | ution of Sa | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ment | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|---|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid (\$ millions) | : Medicare (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Medical Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 3,806 | 1,983 | 161 | 574 | 197 | 105 | 157 | 100 | 52 | 21 | 15 | ν. | m | 4 |
| Limited | 2,410 | 1,166 | 461 | 494 | 159 | 75 | 55 | 8 | 84 | 61 | 70 | 7 | (1) | 7 |
| Not limited | 1,396 | 816 | 330 | 8 | E., | 29 • | 102 ° | 001 | 28 | 24 | 9 | m | 5 | 7. |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | • | l | |
| 1-64 years | 2,017 | 626 | 642 | 99 | 142 | 99 | 138 | 001 | 49 | 32 | m | 7 | m | 7 |
| Limited | 1,056 | 473 | 341 | 28 | 110 • | 35 | 36 | 100 | 45 | 32 | ν, | 01 | ۳. • | 4 |
| Not limited | 096 | 206 | 301 | 2 * | 32 | 21 + | • 66 | 100 | 53 | 31 | 0 | | 2 • | 10 |
| 65+ years | 1,789 | 1,04 | 149 | 514 | 55 | 49 | 19 • | 100 | \$6 | 00 | 29 | m | m | - |
| Limited | 1,354 | 693 | 121 | 436 | 49 | 4 | 15• | 8 | 51 | 6 | 32 | 4 | m | : |
| Not limited | 435 | 310 | 29 • | 78 | 9 | σ. | 3. | 100 | 11 | 7 • | 18 | - | 7 | 1. |
| Home Care Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 096'6 | 4,081 | 1,023 | 2,224 | 2,417 | * 08 | 136 • | 5 | 4 | 01 | 22 | 24 | - | <u>.</u> |
| Limited | 8,863 | 3,672 | 731 • | 2,189 | 2,183 | - 11 | 11• | 001 | 4 | • | 25 | 25 | - | 0 |
| Not limited | 1,097 | 400 | 292 | 33 | 234 • | 3 | 125 • | 100 | 37 | 27 • | 'n | 21 | 0 | 11 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 2,845 | 831 | 789 | 136 • | 903 | • 59 | 122 • | 100 | 53 | 28 | *0 | 32 | 2 • | 4 |
| Limited | 2,107 | | 534 | 133 • | 705 | 62 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 25 • | • 9 | 33 | 3 | 0 |
| Not limited | 739 • | | | 3. | 198 | 3 * | 119 | 100 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 16 • |
| 65+ years | 7,115 | | 235 | 2,088 | 1,514 | 14 | 15 • | 100 | 46 | n | 59 | 21 | 0 | 0 •3 |
| Limited | 6,757 | 3,004 | 197 | 2,056 | 1,478 | 14• | • 6 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Not limited | 359 • | | 38 | 32 | 36 • | | • 9 | 100 | 69 | 11 | • 6 | • 01 | 0 *3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(C)

I -

APPENDIX: STANDARD ERRORS FOR DETAILED TABLES



Table A-1. Standard Errors for Estimates Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| | | All ages | | - | 1-17 years | | 1 | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65÷ years | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Number of | | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | | Expenditures | Number of | Ехреп | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ milligas) | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (5 millions) | Per capita (S) | Persons (1,000s) | Total | Per capita |
| Total Expenditures | itures | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 2,704 | 8,415 | 4 | 1,125 | 2,506 | 48 | 1,403 | 3,196 | 36 | 803 | 4,552 | 110 | 825 | 5,553 | 8 |
| Limited | 788 | 6,598 | 175 | 205 | 1,142 | 792 | 308 | 2,159 | 261 | 345 | 3,872 | 383 | 448 | 4,788 | 331 |
| Not Ilmited | 2,341 | 4,227 | 24 | 1,070 | 2,209 | 46 | 1,304 | 2,252 | 27 | 899 | 1,937 | 28 | 541 | 1,926 | 119 |
| Makes | 1,358 | 5,088 | 28 | 269 | 1,896 | 74 | 787 | 1,947 | 54 | 445 | 3,238 | 176 | 395 | 2,711 | 251 |
| Limited | 403 | 3,999 | 270 | 134 | 795 | 364 | 182 | 1,654 | 478 | 201 | 2,954 | 707 | 212 | 2,430 | 475 |
| Not limited | 1.272 | 2,858 | 36 | 652 | 1,716 | 73 | 755 | 1,105 | 33 | 379 | 1,333 | 85 | 282 | 1,255 | 199 |
| Females | 1,558 | 5,510 | 48 | 629 | 1,512 | 59 | 805 | 2,355 | 44 | 470 | 2,548 | 113 | 501 | 4,004 | 212 |
| Limited | \$16 | 4,347 | 203 | 140 | 597 | 285 | 216 | 1,315 | 272 | 228 | 2,045 | 330 | 310 | 3,613 | 391 |
| Not limited | 1,316 | 2,845 | 31 | 629 | 1,404 | 09 | 758 | 1,932 | 40 | 395 | 1,256 | 77 | 313 | 1,393 | 149 |
| Hospital Expenditures | nditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 459 | 5,306 | 215 | 191 | 1,960 | 923 | 281 | 1,872 | 174 | 221 | 2,774 | 481 | 233 | 3,905 | 556 |
| Limited | 260 | 4,313 | 428 | 63 | 806 | 1,944 | 123 | 1,263 | 575 | 150 | 2,301 | 836 | 174 | 3,376 | 735 |
| Not limited | 334 | 2,660 | 861 | 139 | 1,723 | 1,034 | 259 | 1,302 | 149 | 150 | 1,248 | 442 | 119 | 1,372 | 595 |
| Males | 250 | 3.452 | 393 | 83 | 1.368 | 1,485 | 148 | 1,318 | 471 | 151 | 2,030 | 749 | 120 | 2.090 | 742 |
| Limited | 148 | 2,727 | 674 | 29 | 653 | 3,659 | 83 | 1,063 | 1,168 | 101 | 1,720 | 1,330 | 92 | 1,891 | 1,123 |
| Not limited | 190 | 1,978 | 436 | 82 | 1,203 | 1,591 | 117 | 744 | 429 | 102 | 944 | 631 | 78 | 828 | 723 |
| Females | 358 | 3,642 | 261 | 116 | 1,325 | 1,151 | 257 | 1,360 | 151 | 141 | 1,525 | 512 | 166 | 2,861 | 778 |
| Limited | 187 | 2,979 | 28 3 | 51 | 430 | 1,412 | 94 | 729 | 573 | 86 | 1,360 | 106 | 130 | 2,618 | 984 |
| Not limited | 286 | 1,967 | 211 | 86 | 1,248 | 1.382 | 231 | 1,136 | 152 | 102 | 167 | 558 | \$ | 1,034 | 920 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Excludes infants under 1 year old.

Table A-1. Standard Errors for Estimates Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| • | | č | 1 | | 7 | | * | TO-LA YEARS | | 1 | | | | 200 | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Number of | | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures |
| | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total J | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita |
| Physician Services | ices | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 2,238 | 2,814 | 11 | 948 | 612 | 13 | 1,080 | 1,191 | 11 | 681 | 1,820 | 3 | 783 | 1,489 | 30 |
| Limited | 745 | 2,193 | 19 | 197 | 170 | 39 | 267 | 672 | 94 | 326 | 1,654 | 186 | 44 | 1,282 | 93 |
| Not limited | 1,862 | 1,630 | = | 968 | 575 | 14 | 1,013 | 886 | 15 | 552 | 989 | 26 | 496 | 267 | 35 |
| Males | 1,093 | 1,701 | 24 | 562 | 462 | 21 | 584 | 645 | 25 | 386 | 1,385 | 98 | 383 | 817 | 76 |
| Limited | 380 | 1,503 | 113 | 129 | 125 | 28 | 164 | 492 | 163 | 194 | 1,365 | 366 | 216 | 677 | 135 |
| Not limited | 896 | 698 | 14 | 533 | 439 | 22 | 548 | 460 | 20 | 327 | 372 | 29 | 269 | 401 | 2 |
| Females | 1,364 | 1,819 | 18 | 567 | 330 | 15 | 702 | 921 | 22 | 419 | 963 | 49 | 475 | 926 | 54 |
| Limited | 487 | 1,241 | 63 | 137 | Ξ | 55 | 706 | 375 | 91 | 215 | 719 | 133 | 300 | 843 | % |
| Not limited | 1,118 | 1,187 | 15 | 528 | 295 | 14 | 999 | 838 | 22 | 349 | 575 | 41 | 286 | 389 | 44 |
| Emergency Room | ui o | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 800 | 325 | ∞ | 415 | 118 | 7 | 431 | 215 | = | 211 | 149 | 28 | 165 | 8 | 24 |
| Limited | 292 | 136 | 25 | 121 | 40 | 22 | 147 | 139 | 19 | 126 | 78 | 42 | 125 | 73 | 30 |
| Not limited | 663 | 240 | 7 | 378 | 109 | •• | 390 | 155 | 6 | 174 | 141 | 40 | 16 | 55 | 37 |
| Males | 471 | 202 | Ξ | 287 | 82 | 6 | 291 | 122 | 14 | 137 | 133 | 88 | 68 | 36 | 37 |
| Limited | 156 | <u>8</u> | 32 | 8 | 56 | 30 | 8 | 20 | <u>~</u> | 83 | 39 | 20 | 62 | 40 | 49 |
| Not limited | 4 2r | 172 | Ė | 274 | 82 | 10 | 569 | 8 | 12 | 114 | 130 | 80 | 58 | 32 | 52 |
| Fernales | 520 | 258 | 12 | 243 | Z | 10 | 292 | 163 | 18 | 171 | 83 | 26 | 130 | 86 | 38 |
| Limited | 226 | 16 | 34 | 78 | 2% | 39 | 119 | Ξ | 8 | 96 | 69 | 28 | 100 | 89 | \$ |
| Not limited | 396 | 160 | 01 | 219 | 54 | 01 | 249 | 118 | 15 | 133 | 48 | 22 | 2 | 48 | 52 |

Table A-1. Standard Errors for Estimates Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| Number of Expenditures Persons Expenditures Persons Total Per capita (1,000s) (S millions) (S) Professional Services sons 1,190 1,094 19 red 436 815 57 imited 1,014 694 16 imited 1,014 694 16 sed 267 730 133 imited 267 730 133 imited 297 380 39 imited 1,850 774 5 sons 1,729 761 6 limited 1,729 761 6 limited 861 403 7 ted 252 155 26 imited 861 420 8 s 1,136 545 7 ted 252 15 17 ted 252 153 17 ted 252 153 8 s 1,136 | | | All ages | | | 1-17 years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|---|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Persons Persons Total Persons Total | | Number of | | | Number of | Expend | ditures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | | ditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services Professional Services | | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | _ | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | | Per capita (S) | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (S millions) | Per capita |
| tcd 436 19 679 668 27 459 755 tcd 436 815 57 117 120 88 183 336 96 226 226 727 imited 1,014 694 16 323 129 15 636 843 26 26 226 727 ted 261 947 43 224 116 25 329 468 61 25 329 468 61 25 729 ted 267 555 35 35 212 77 17 316 418 64 216 650 660 ted 267 355 35 275 116 24 468 309 19 350 150 480 461 160 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 | r Professi | onal Servic | 3 | | | | | | - | | | | | | | |
| ted 436 815 57 117 120 88 183 336 96 226 727 imited 1,014 694 16 323 129 15 636 543 56 388 229 ted 267 730 133 78 95 139 166 203 176 140 660 st 267 730 133 78 95 139 166 203 176 140 660 st 845 542 13 224 116 24 186 418 64 216 660 406 st 845 542 13 224 116 24 468 309 19 239 150 st 843 343 424 14 1,021 438 448 285 458 458 458 458 458 458 458 458 458 458 | ersons | 1,190 | _ | 19 | 364 | 187 | 19 | 619 | 899 | 27 | 459 | 755 | 52 | 430 | 450 | 42 |
| initied 1,014 694 16 323 129 15 636 543 26 388 229 sa | nited | 436 | 815 | 57 | 117 | 120 | 88 | 183 | 336 | 96 | 226 | 727 | 167 | 256 | 257 | 39 |
| 947 43 224 116 25 329 468 61 257 666 730 133 78 95 139 106 203 176 140 660 555 35 212 77 17 316 418 64 216 160 542 13 255 116 24 505 421 23 301 329 380 39 75 50 78 151 264 116 164 285 404 13 231 101 24 468 309 19 253 155 774 5 813 424 468 107 26 222 109 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 403 7 472 246 16 39 128 67 403 7 472 | Not limited | 1,014 | 694 | 16 | 323 | 129 | 15 | 636 | 543 | 26 | 388 | 229 | 21 | 262 | 351 | 89 |
| d 267 730 133 78 95 139 106 203 176 140 660 4 nited 505 555 35 212 77 17 316 418 64 216 160 600 400 100 660 400 100 400 116 24 505 421 23 301 329 400 100 400 <t< td=""><td>•</td><td>\$62</td><td>947</td><td>43</td><td>224</td><td>116</td><td>25</td><td>329</td><td>468</td><td>19</td><td>257</td><td>999</td><td>123</td><td>195</td><td>408</td><td>107</td></t<> | • | \$62 | 947 | 43 | 224 | 116 | 25 | 329 | 468 | 19 | 257 | 999 | 123 | 195 | 408 | 107 |
| ated 505 555 35 212 77 17 17 316 418 64 216 160 ated 297 380 39 75 116 24 505 421 23 301 329 atited 297 380 39 75 50 78 151 264 116 164 285 atited 709 404 13 231 101 24 468 309 19 253 155 atited 1,850 774 8 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 d 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 17 604 350 atited 1,729 76 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 d 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 < | nited | 267 | 730 | 133 | 78 | 8 | 139 | 901 | 203 | 176 | 140 | 999 | 401 | 121 | 195 | 8 |
| d 945 542 13 255 116 24 505 421 23 301 329 alited 297 380 39 75 50 78 151 264 116 164 285 alited 799 404 13 231 101 24 468 309 19 253 155 ins 1,830 774 813 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 d 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 dited 1,729 761 67 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 d 1,729 403 7 472 246 16 522 222 109 d 159 25 8 66 68 113 61 39 128 6 | t limited | \$0\$ | 553 | 35 | 212 | 11 | 17 | 316 | 418 | 64 | 216 | 160 | 40 | 135 | 344 | 173 |
| ted 297 380 39 75 50 78 151 264 116 164 285 Services sons 1,92 404 13 231 101 24 468 309 19 253 155 Services sons 1,850 774 5 813 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 imited 1,729 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 imited 861 420 23 16 500 235 11 312 211 ss 1,136 545 13 14 15 44 11 1 | iles | 845 | 542 | 13 | 255 | 116 | 24 | 505 | 421 | 23 | 301 | 329 | 34 | 298 | 170 | 61 |
| Services 1.850 774 5 813 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 sons 1,850 774 5 813 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 imited 1,729 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 imited 861 420 8 143 235 16 500 235 11 312 211 ss 1,136 545 37 41 152 77 44 152 26 ted 252 153 16 30 24 41 152 77 <td>nited</td> <td>297</td> <td></td> <td>39</td> <td>75</td> <td>20</td> <td>78</td> <td>151</td> <td>797</td> <td>116</td> <td>164</td> <td>285</td> <td>103</td> <td>184</td> <td>124</td> <td>78</td> | nited | 297 | | 39 | 75 | 20 | 78 | 151 | 797 | 116 | 164 | 285 | 103 | 184 | 124 | 78 |
| Services sons 1,850 774 5 813 424 14 1,021 439 7 604 350 ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 imited 1,729 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 ted 1,729 761 6 774 403 16 525 232 10 338 218 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 similed 861 420 8 443 235 16 500 235 11 312 211 ss 1,136 545 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 ted 252 153 8 506 </td <td>t limited</td> <td>709</td> <td>404</td> <td>13</td> <td>231</td> <td>101</td> <td>24</td> <td>468</td> <td>309</td> <td>19</td> <td>253</td> <td>155</td> <td>24</td> <td>175</td> <td>102</td> <td>26</td> | t limited | 709 | 404 | 13 | 231 | 101 | 24 | 468 | 309 | 19 | 253 | 155 | 24 | 175 | 102 | 26 |
| ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 130 ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 imited 1,729 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 imited 861 420 8 443 235 16 500 235 11 312 211 ss 1,136 545 7 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 265 ted 252 153 17 94 41 152 77 imited 1,052 530 8 506 299 21 621 31 12 264 </td <td>al Service</td> <td>10</td> <td></td> | al Service | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ted 352 236 15 131 110 56 185 107 26 222 109 imited 1,729 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 imited 861 420 8 443 235 16 500 235 11 312 211 ss 1,136 545 7 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 265 ted 252 155 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 imited 1,052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | rsons | 1,850 | | 5 | 813 | 454 | 14 | 1,021 | 439 | 7 | 6 | 350 | 15 | 422 | 245 | 19 |
| ted 215 150 761 6 774 403 14 966 424 8 545 334 218 899 403 7 472 246 16 525 222 10 338 218 ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 ss 1,136 545 7 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 265 ted 252 155 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 imited 1.052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 334 264 | ited | 352 | | 15 | 131 | 011 | χ. | 185 | 107 | 92 | 222 | 109 | 23 | 181 | 128 | 28 |
| ted 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 218 ted 215 159 26 88 159 218 67 imited 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 57 | limited | 1,729 | | 9 | 774 | 403 | 14 | 996 | 424 | ∞ | 545 | 334 | 11 | 319 | 177 | 22 |
| d 215 159 26 88 66 68 113 61 39 128 67 67 114 120 86 125 11 312 211 136 545 7 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 268 11 152 11 152 11 152 11 15 15 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 11 116 1.052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | | 668 | 403 | 7 | 472 | 246 | 16 | 525 | 232 | 01 | 338 | 218 | 21 | 221 | 162 | 33 |
| nited 861 420 8 443 235 16 500 235 11 312 211 1,136 545 7 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 268 d 252 155 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 mited 1,052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | nited | 215 | 159 | 5 6 | 88 | 99 | 89 | 113 | 19 | 33 | 128 | 29 | 37 | 64 | 90 | 19 |
| d 252 155 17 521 310 20 641 349 11 362 265 d 252 155 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 nited 1.052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | t limited | 861 | 420 | ∞ | 443 | 235 | 16 | 200 | 235 | = | 312 | 211 | 25 | 176 | 116 | 35 |
| 252 155 17 92 90 87 137 94 41 152 77 1ed 1.052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | ន្ទ | 1,136 | | 7 | 521 | 310 | 20 | 641 | 349 | = | 362 | 265 | 22 | 247 | 135 | 81 |
| 1.052 530 8 506 299 21 621 331 12 324 264 | nited | 252 | 155 | 17 | 35 | 8 | 81 | 137 | 94 | 41 | 152 | 77 | 27 | 139 | 82 | 78 |
| | t limited | 1.052 | 530 | œ | 206 | 536 | 21 | 621 | 331 | 13 | 324 | 264 | 27 | 183 | 86 | 23 |

Table A-1. Standard Errors for Estimates Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| | | Allages | | | Cars | | | 10-94 70813 | | 7 | 43-04 YCHIS | | | OUT YOURS | |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total (Smillions) | Total Per capita | Persons | Total (Cmillions) | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| Vision Aids | | | | | | | CONCOLLA . | · Circuman | (4) | (5,000,1) | Graning | | SOON'S | (Signiff) | 9 |
| All persons | 898 | 115 | | 251 | 30 | 3 | 571 | 7.7 | 7 | 367 | 3 | e | 314 | 4 | 3 |
| Limited | 283 | 37 | 2 | 64 | ∞ | 6 | 127 | 17 | 9 | 127 | 18 | \$ | 181 | 23 | e |
| Not limited | 741 | 100 | 7 | 238 | 28 | 3 | 526 | 72 | 7 | 320 | 59 | 4 | 213 | 27 | 4 |
| Males | 473 | 89 | 2 | 150 | 18 | ₹ | 306 | 9 | ю | 197 | 35 | ٧ | 176 | 22 | 4 |
| Limited | 160 | 21 | m | 51 | 5 | 7 | 92 | 6 | 6 | 83 | 12 | 7 | 94 | 13 | ν. |
| Not limited | 423 | 19 | 2 | 148 | 18 | 4 | 289 | 38 | 4 | 174 | 33 | ν. | 134 | 91 | æ. |
| Females | 543 | 75 | 2 | 175 | 21 | ς. | 379 | 55 | æ | 261 | 43 | 4 | 201 | 62 | æ |
| Limited | 189 | 27 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 104 | 15 | ∞ | 109 | 16 | 9 | 124 | 17 | 4 |
| Not limited | 489 | L 9 | 2 | 691 | 20 | 'n | 353 | 52 | e | 225 | 39 | 4 | 134 | 21 | Ś |
| Prescription Drugs | ırugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 1,936 | 579 | 4 | 812 | 417 | 14 | 984 | 175 | 6 | 899 | 274 | 7 | 433 | 293 | 00 |
| Limited | 751 | 404 | 01 | 163 | 252 | 88 | 797 | 116 | 18 | 328 | 173 | 15 | 438 | 233 | 20 |
| Not limited | 1,603 | 372 | 3 | 751 | 327 | 12 | 934 | 140 | Э | 531 | 185 | 7 | 439 | 113 | 1~ |
| Males | 861 | 416 | 7 | 507 | 353 | 23 | 419 | 87 | 4 | 369 | 167 | Ξ | 343 | 133 | = |
| Limited | 398 | 176 | 2 | 128 | 24 | 14 | 152 | 55 | 20 | 190 | Ξ | 24 | 199 | 109 | 16 |
| Not limited | 774 | 369 | ∞ | 472 | 345 | 25 | 464 | 99 | e | 300 | 109 | 01 | 238 | 65 | = |
| Females | 1,240 | 407 | 4 | 451 | 254 | 11 | 707 | 152 | ❖ | 431 | 177 | 6 | 455 | 207 | 6 |
| Limited | 483 | 328 | 91 | 109 | 252 | 173 | 195 | 66 | 25 | 222 | 118 | 18 | 304 | 170 | 12 |
| Not limited | 1.040 | 202 | ۲, | 419 | 38 | , | 109 | 117 | 7 | 355 | 131 | o | 090 | 1 | c |

<u>ျာ</u>

Table A-1. Standard Errors for Estimates Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, Gender, and Age, 1987

| Number of Expanditures Number of Expanditu | | | Aliages | | 1 | 1-'.7 years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|--|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|
| Persons Total Per capita Persons Total Total Persons Total Persons Total Persons Total Persons Total Persons Total Total Total Persons Tot | | Number o | | nditures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | | ditures | Number of | Expen | ditures | Number of | | Expenditures |
| 478 225 12 124 27 13 276 83 15 235 182 35 25 301 172 19 71 24 47 114 66 48 155 116 46 22 291 118 15 90 13 11 173 53 20 170 81 36 291 118 15 90 13 11 173 53 20 170 81 46 20 30 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 44 36 42 41 36 42 44 42 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 36 46 46 36 46 46 | | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (S) | Persons (1.000s) | _ | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1.000s) | _ | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita |
| 478 225 12 124 27 13 276 83 15 235 182 35 25 20 28 110 46 25 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 | Medical Equi | pment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 172 19 71 24 47 114 66 48 155 116 46 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | All persons | 478 | | 13 | 124 | 27 | 13 | 276 | 83 | 15 | 235 | 182 | 35 | 289 | 122 | 16 |
| 24 326 98 10 114 15 9 228 49 11 184 90 36 10 10 114 15 13 11 173 53 20 170 81 35 11 184 15 15 11 173 53 20 170 81 35 11 184 15 15 10 18 | Limited | 301 | 172 | 61 | 71 | 54 | 47 | 114 | 99 | 48 | 155 | 116 | 46 | 206 | 102 | 20 |
| 291 118 15 90 13 11 173 53 20 170 81 35 17 46 78 78 78 <th< td=""><th>Not limited</th><td></td><td>86</td><td>10</td><td>114</td><td>15</td><td>6</td><td>228</td><td>49</td><td>11</td><td>184</td><td>90</td><td>36</td><td>140</td><td>45</td><td>61</td></th<> | Not limited | | 86 | 10 | 114 | 15 | 6 | 228 | 49 | 11 | 184 | 90 | 36 | 140 | 45 | 61 |
| 164 107 31 46 10 39 73 46 78 94 69 66 10 125 53 10 85 8 9 143 25 10 132 40 30 30 132 202 19 97 24 24 180 64 24 152 158 56 1 125 138 26 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 | Males | 291 | | 15 | 06 | 13 | = | 173 | 53 | 70 | 170 | 81 | 35 | 152 | 8 | 30 |
| Services Sa 10 85 8 9 143 25 10 132 40 30 215 222 19 97 24 24 180 64 24 152 158 56 1 215 143 26 54 22 81 64 45 59 112 95 65 1 216 1,230 212 80 204 373 100 370 360 96 310 281 1 217 130 826 296 36 183 1,356 88 335 743 79 165 204 1 218 1,162 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 219 826 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 1 219 875 818 61 21 48 84 239 239 77 134 194 1 219 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 220 231 241 | ',imited | 164 | | 31 | 46 | 2 | 39 | 73 | 46 | 78 | 94 | 69 | 99 | 112 | 71 | 43 |
| 320 202 19 97 24 24 180 64 24 152 158 56 15 56 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 95 65 15 15 15 95 65 11 95 65 11 95 65 11 95 15 95 65 10 97 97 97 10 97 97 97 <t< td=""><th>Not limited</th><td>225</td><td></td><td>10</td><td>82</td><td>90</td><td>6</td><td>143</td><td>25</td><td>10</td><td>132</td><td>40</td><td>30</td><td>85</td><td>31</td><td>30</td></t<> | Not limited | 225 | | 10 | 82 | 90 | 6 | 143 | 25 | 10 | 132 | 40 | 30 | 85 | 31 | 30 |
| Services | Females | 320 | | 19 | 76 | 24 | 24 | 180 | 64 | 24 | 152 | 158 | 56 | 195 | 96 | 20 |
| Services Services 196 92 19 85 14 15 143 42 21 112 79 59 Services 261 1,230 212 80 204 373 100 370 360 96 310 281 1 185 1,162 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 14 158 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 130 826 296 36 1,356 58 1,048 59 242 604 130 826 508 56 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 14 89 255 418 4460 33 285 2,185 49 115 158 194 73 183 61< | Limited | | | 79 | 54 | 22 | 81 | 84 | 45 | 29 | 112 | 95 | 65 | 154 | 82 | 24 |
| Services 261 1,230 212 80 204 373 100 370 360 96 310 281 1 185 1,162 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 180 158 293 162 78 91 211 86 108 172 55 212 712 712 7 130 826 508 56 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 7 93 788 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 7 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 1 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 1 195 196 196 197 335 67 132 251 1 | Not limited | | 92 | 19 | 85 | 14 | 13 | 143 | 42 | 21 | 112 | 79 | 59 | 93 | 30 | 24 |
| 261 1,230 212 80 204 373 100 370 360 96 310 281 1 185 1,162 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 130 1,162 296 36 1,211 86 108 172 55 212 712 712 130 826 508 56 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 54 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 54 89 255 418 55 89 455 7 39 36 211 1,586 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 1 145 739 251 39 15 < | Home Care So | ervices | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ted 185 1,162 296 36 183 1,356 58 335 743 79 165 204 1 imited 158 293 162 78 91 211 86 108 172 55 212 712 ted 93 788 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 imited 89 255 418 55 89 455 42 7 39 36 211 1,586 ss 194 77 134 194 11 ted 145 739 259 77 134 194 1 ted 145 739 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | All persons | 261 | 1,230 | 212 | 8 | 204 | 373 | 100 | 370 | 360 | 96 | 310 | 281 | 165 | 1,000 | 325 |
| imited 158 293 162 78 91 211 86 108 172 55 212 712 130 826 508 56 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 ted 93 788 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 imited 89 255 418 55 89 455 42 7 39 36 211 1,586 ted 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 imited 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Limited | 185 | 1,162 | 536 | 36 | 183 | 1,356 | 28 | 335 | 743 | 23 | 165 | 204 | 142 | 994 | 380 |
| ted 93 826 508 56 203 900 50 285 1,048 59 242 604 ted 93 78 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 st 183 25 89 455 42 7 39 36 211 1,586 st 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 277 134 194 1 ted 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 ted 110 132 104 53 16 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Not limited | 158 | 293 | 162 | 78 | 91 | 211 | 98 | 108 | 172 | 55 | 212 | 712 | 55 | 131 | 291 |
| d 93 788 782 16 183 4,460 33 285 2,185 49 115 409 inted 89 255 418 55 89 455 42 7 39 36 211 1,586 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 1 d 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 inted 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Maks | 130 | | 208 | 99 | 203 | 900 | 50 | 285 | 1,048 | 89 | 242 | 604 | 75 | 707 | 922 |
| nited 89 255 418 55 89 455 42 7 39 36 211 1,586 194 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 1 d 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 nited 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Limited | 93 | | 782 | 16 | 183 | 4,460 | 33 | 285 | 2,185 | \$ | 115 | 409 | 2 | 269 | 1,137 |
| d 145 753 183 61 21 48 84 239 299 77 134 194 d 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 nited 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Not limited | & | | 418 | 55 | 8 | 455 | 42 | 7 | 39 | 36 | 211 | 1.586 | 29 | 117 | 748 |
| 145 739 251 34 9 47 49 177 535 67 132 251 1 ted 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Females | 194 | 753 | 183 | 19 | 21 | 48 | 84 | 239 | 299 | 77 | 134 | 194 | 129 | 669 | 297 |
| 110 132 104 53 19 66 69 108 221 39 15 78 | Limited | 145 | 739 | 251 | 34 | 6 | 47 | 49 | 177 | 535 | 67 | 132 | 251 | 117 | 669 | 339 |
| | Not limited | 91 | 132 | 10 | 53 | 61 | 99 | 69 | 108 | 221 | 39 | 15 | 78 | 46 | 2 | 199 |

Table A-2. Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | es Se | Per capita | 3 | | 173 | 129 | 672 | į | 547 | 233 | ,000 | 211 | 144 | 780 | | 503 | 448 | 184 | 692 | 829 | ,655 | 703 | 222 | ,473 |
|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| 65+ years | Expenditures | Total Per | (millions \$) | | 5,535 | 3,384 | 3,886 | | 7,789 | 2,280 | 1,886 | 1.067 | 2,167 | 2,960 | | 3,914 | 2,262 | 3,034 | | | 1,482 | | | 1, 772,2 |
| +59 | Number of | Persons T | 1,000s) (mill | | 803 | 720 | 506 | ć | 203 | 359 | % | 484 | 415 | 151 | | | | 115 | 121 | <u> </u> | 63 | | | |
| | , [| Ĕ | (\$) | | 113 | 84 | 1,326 | <u>:</u> | 7/1 | 114 | 2,658 | 126 | 115 | 993 | | 563 | 499 | 2,014 | 750 | 636 | 3,281 | 689 | 710 | 2,051 |
| 45-64 years | Expenditures | | (millions \$) | | 4,581 | 3.462 | 2,993 | <u>.</u> | 2,1,6 | 2,206 | 2,367 | 2.728 | 2.340 | 1,506 | | 3.095 | 2,252 | 1,945 | 2.130 | 1.544 | 1,385 | 1.873 | 1.533 | 1,096 |
| 45 | Number of | 'n | (1,000s) | | 780 | 770 | 139 | 440 | Î | 445 | 8 | 436 | 427 | 6 | | 217 | 199 | 83 | 153 | 140 | 22 | 139 | 126 | 28 |
| | Expenditures | Per capita | 3 | | 37 | 31 | 1,099 | 5 | 10 | 37 | 1,923 | 47 | 4 | 1,039 | | 179 | 150 | 2,037 | 464 | 363 | 4,134 | 151 | 150 | 1,151 |
| 18-44 years | | Total | (millions \$) | | 3,254 | 2,757 | 1,408 | - | 1,007 | 1,327 | 1,241 | 2,479 | 2,258 | 628 | | 1,918 | 1,556 | 943 | 1,222 | 879 | 870 | 1,376 | 1.277 | 342 |
| | Number of | Persons | (1,000s) | | 1,366 | 1,373 | 105 | 376 | 3 | 787 | 8 | 277 | 772 | 63 | | 283 | 267 | 9 | 136 | 130 | 38 | 257 | 244 | 42 |
| | ditures | Per capita | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 763 | 9 | 3 ; | 99 | 1,473 | 52 | 25 | 992 | | 802 | 826 | 906 | 1,266 | 1,289 | 572 | 1,014 | 1,046 | 1,143 |
| 1-17 years | | Total | (millions 5) | , | 2,193 | 2,179 | 238 | 1 550 | | 1,562 | 186 | 1,357 | 1,354 | 144 | | 1,653 | 1,652 | 98 | 1,119 | 1,119 | 21 | 1,137 | 1,137 | 83 |
| | Number of | Persons | (1,000s) | , | 8 60 '1 | 1,099 | 48 | \$89 | 3 | 989 | 50 | 611 | 119 | 33 | | 153 | 152 | 17 | 79 | 80 | ∞ | 108 | 107 | 4 |
| ! | Expenditures | Per capita | 2 | ; | 40 | 32 | 527 | 35 | 2 | 4.1 | 952 | 47 | 37 | 261 | | 215 | 195 | 811 | 382 | 362 | 1,377 | 262 | 203 | 1,139 |
| Ŧ | | | (millions 5) | | 8,073 | 6,141 | 5,224 | 4 758 | | 4,033 | 3,175 | 5,526 | 3,950 | 3,503 | | 5,375 | 3,929 | 3,781 | 3,435 | 2,702 | 2,198 | 3,692 | 2,566 | 2,627 |
| | Number of | Persons | (1,000s) | ottures 6 co. | 2,591 | 2,550 | 304 | 1.367 | 177 | 1,547 | 158 | 1,466 | 1,418 | 217 | enditures | 465 | 414 | 165 | 238 | 219 | 92 | 364 | 337 | 120 |
| | | | Trees Dure | iotai Expenditures | All persons | No ADLs | ≥1 ADLs | Males | Me ADY | No ADLS | ≥I ADLs | Females | No ADLS | ≥I ADLs | Hospital Expenditures | All persons | No ADLs | ≥I ADLs | Males | No ADLs | ≥l ADLs | Females | No ADL's | ≥l ADLs |

1 Excludes infants under 1 year old.

Table A-2. Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| | səz | Per capita | | 46 | 43 | 122 | 02 | 23 | 198 | 52 | 45 | 191 | | 21 | 24 | 44 | 33 | | 72 | 34 | ; ;: | 57 |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|-------|----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 65+ years | Expenditures | Total Per | | 1.437 | 1,062 | 715 | 788 | 762 | 363 | 930 | 613 | 584 | | 98 | 89 | 55 | 25 | 45 | 5 2 | č. | 3 4 | 49 |
| 65 | Number of | Persons | | 765 | 682 | 200 | 376 | 347 | 93 | 456 | 390 | 146 | | 165 | 127 | 87 | 5 | 78 | 45 | 128 | 2 2 | 72 |
| | tures | Per capita | | 49 | 32 | 697 | 85 | 36 | 1,538 | 46 | 46 | 300 | | 56 | 31 | 83 | 19 | 67 | 115 | 24 | 24 | 112 |
| 45-64 years | Expenditures | Total P | 6 8 8 8 | 1.653 | 1.137 | 1,311 | 1 245 | 929 | 1,162 | 884 | 816 | 395 | | 152 | 146 | 4 | 138 | 137 | 31 | 78 | . % | 35 |
| 45 | Number of | Persons | | 929 | 635 | 131 | 392 | 386 | 74 | 384 | 369 | 86 | | 203 | 197 | 28 | 133 | 131 | 46 | 163 | 152 | 4 |
| | | Per capita | | 91 | 15 | 254 | 24 | 5 | 442 | 21 | 70 | 287 | | = | 10 | 171 | 13 | = | 354 | 1.7 | 17 | 121 |
| 18-44 years | Expenditures | Total P | | 1,101 | 1,040 | 307 | 593 | 543 | 243 | 882 | 844 | 172 | | 205 | 161 | 62 | 118 | 101 | 53 | 150 | 144 | 31 |
| 18 | Number of | Persons | | 1,039 | 1,043 | 8 | 558 | 553 | 64 | 681 | 189 | 19 | | 406 | 403 | 9 | 282 | 280 | 38 | 271 | 263 | 43 |
| | fures | Per capita (5) | | 12 | 12 | 87 | 80 | 81 | 132 | 14 | 14 | 118 | | ∞ | ∞ | 137 | • | ∞ | 123 | 10 | 2 | 258 |
| 1-17 years | Expenditures | Totai P millions \$) | | 548 | 547 | 30 | 390 | 391 | 11 | . 302 | 300 | 23 | | 118 | 117 | 6 | 76 | 26 | S | 29 | 99 | 7 |
| 1 | Number of | Perc. ns (1.000s) | 1 | 927 | 928 | 48 | 558 | 260 | 59 | 529 | 529 | 33 | | 401 | 398 | 61 | 268 | 266 | 16 | 238 | 235 | = |
| | | Per capita | | 13 | 13 | 98 | 23 | 81 | 419 | 17 | 14 | 137 | | 7 | 7 | 43 | = | 2 | 8 | 10 | 01 | 47 |
| Allages | \$≥ | fotal } | | 2,570 | 2,027 | 1,550 | 1,541 | 1,259 | 1,251 | 1,720 | 1,367 | 800 | | 307 | 279 | 86 | 194 | 179 | 63 | 226 | 202 | 72 |
| | Number of | rersons (1.000s) | | 2,114 | 2,067 | 291 | 1,050 | 1,026 | 146 | 1,281 | 1,237 | 212 | E O | | 719 | 131 | 439 | 438 | 69 | 498 | 460 | 107 |
| } | • | | Physician Services | All persons | No ADLs | ≥I ADLs | Males | No ADLs | ≥l ADLs | Females | No ADLs | ≥1 ADLs | Emergency Room | Ail persons | No ADLs | ≥1 ADLs | Males | No ADLs | ≥1 ADLs | Females | No ADLs | ≥1 ADLs |

က က

Table A-2. Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| nditur Per (| Total | Persons |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| (Entitions 5) (5) | UNITED IN | (1,000s) |
| | _ | 360 |
| 163 16 | = | 358 |
| | • | 29 |
| 109 23 | = | 213 |
| 105 22 | = | 213 |
| _ | •• | 12 |
| | = | 237 |
| 106 22 | = | 236 |
| • | | 26 |
| | | |
| 402 13 | 4 | 762 |
| 402 13 | 4 | 764 |
| | | 30 |
| 237 16 | ~ | 434 |
| 237 16 | 7 | 435 |
| 5 69 | | 22 |
| 278 19 | 2 | 483 |
| 279 19 | 'n | 484 |
| 2 26 | | 21 |

Table A-2. Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| Number of Expenditures Number of N | | | All ages | | 1 | 1-17 years | | | 18-44 years | | 4 | 45-64 years | | | 65+ years | |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 819 111 1 222 28 3 538 72 2 350 61 3 1 1 1 1 1 222 29 3 431 71 2 350 61 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 2 22 29 3 4 31 71 2 2 350 61 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 9 3 4 31 71 2 2 350 61 3 3 4 4 48 66 2 1 134 18 4 290 39 3 199 35 4 4 6 5 10 73 27 5 36 36 36 6 2 2 | | Number of Persons (1,000s) | ٤ | ditures Per capita (\$) | Number of Persons (1,000s) | Expend Total (millions \$) | ditures Per capita (\$) | Number of Persons (1,000s) | ř į | ditures Per capita (5) | Number of Persons (1,000s) | L H | 1 = | Number of Persons (1,000s) | To Tilliy | Expenditures tal Per capita ons \$) (\$) |
| 819 112 1 222 28 3 538 72 2 350 61 3 5 8 1 1 1 1 222 29 3 511 71 2 350 61 3 5 8 1 1 1 1 222 29 3 511 71 2 350 61 3 5 9 1 1 1 1 222 29 3 511 71 2 350 61 3 5 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Vision Aids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADLs 813 111 1 222 29 3 531 71 2 350 62 3 ADLs 105 15 16 2 14 43 7 7 7 61 10 14 ADLs 448 66 2 134 18 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 65 10 7 -3 -7 7 61 14 14 ADLs 577 74 2 152 19 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 577 74 2 152 19 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 577 74 2 152 19 4 367 3 36 4 40 3 ADLs 1,522 1,80 4 1,72 3 | All persons | 819 | 112 | - | 222 | 28 | ო | 538 | 72 | 2 | 350 | 61 | e | 295 | 39 | æ |
| ADLs 165 16 2 14 43 7 17 61 10 14 ADLs 455 68 2 134 18 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 486 66 2 134 18 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 55 10 7 -2 -2 -2 27 5 36 36 6 20 ADLs 577 74 2 152 19 4 367 53 2 244 40 3 ADLs 577 74 2 152 19 4 367 13 3 6 20 3 4 40 20 3 3 6 20 20 3 4 40 20 3 6 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | No ADLs | | 111 | - | 222 | 29 | ĸ | 531 | 71 | 7 | 350 | 62 | ო | 277 | 37 | m |
| ADLs 455 68 2 134 18 4 291 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 48 66 2 134 18 4 290 39 3 199 35 4 ADLs 55 16 1 4 290 39 3 196 35 4 ADLs 52 134 18 4 367 53 2 244 40 20 ADLs 32 152 19 4 367 12 36 5 24 40 3 ADLs 1,801 53 4 367 12 912 167 3 654 26 20 ADLs 1,501 4 78 367 12 912 167 3 654 4 9 ADLs 1,102 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | ≥l ADLs | | 15 | • | 91 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 80 | 10 | S |
| ADLs 448 66 2 134 18 4 290 39 3 196 35 4 ADLs 55 10 7 -2 -2 -2 27 5 36 36 36 36 20 20 20 ADLs 527 74 2 152 19 4 367 53 2 244 40 3 ADLs 527 74 2 152 19 4 367 12 244 41 4 3 ADLs 1,81 4 783 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 19 ADLs 1,826 31 4 784 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 3 4 4 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | Maks | 455 | 89 | 7 | 134 | 92 | 4 | 167 | 39 | 80 | 661 | 35 | 4 | 170 | 22 | 4 |
| Mathematical Mat | No ADLs | | 99 | 2 | 134 | 18 | 4 | 290 | 39 | e | 961 | 35 | 4 | 157 | 20 | 4 |
| SSA 73 2 152 19 4 367 53 2 244 40 3 ADLs 52 74 2 152 19 5 362 52 24 40 3 ADLs 357 15 19 5 15 19 5 18 44 41 41 Spinion Drugs 1,801 531 4 783 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 77 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 252 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 463 7 49 49 49 42 134 99 ADLs 1,752 492 4 453 72 49 42 134 82 73 ADLs 1,125 360 7 455 7 44< | ≥1 ADLs | | 10 | 7 | ~ | ļ | 1 | 27 | 80 | 36 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 46 | 9 | 7 |
| ADLs \$27 74 2 152 19 5 362 52 2 244 41 4 ADLs 84 12 6 15 15 15 34 5 18 47 41 4 Piption Drugs 1,801 531 4 783 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 7 ADLs 1,801 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 263 7 ADLs 1,801 14 45 10 32 89 49 42 134 82 7 ADLs 828 360 7 491 310 21 455 72 3 376 144 9 ADLs 141 86 25 15 64 31 61 76 88 61 ADLs 1,125 372 4 404 170 | Females | 524 | | 2 | 152 | 19 | 4 | 367 | 53 | 2 | 244 | 40 | 3 | 183 | 26 | e |
| ADLs 84 12 6 15 2 15 34 5 18 47 8 19 spirion Drugs vans 1,801 531 4 783 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 7 7 vDLs 1,801 531 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 263 7 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 272 7 ADLs 82 37 49 4 376 155 10 ADLs 118 86 25 26 8 75 44 404 170 8 ADLs 1,125 372 4 404 170 8 ADLs 1,125 372 4 404 170 8 ADLs 2,125 15 | No ADLs | \$27 | | 2 | 152 | 19 | S | 362 | 52 | 2 | 244 | 4 | 4 | 170 | 25 | 4 |
| hiption Drugs usins 1,801 531 4 784 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 252 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 634 252 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 78 49 49 42 134 82 7 ADLs 1,115 366 25 26 8 75 64 31 61 76 58 61 ADLs 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 404 170 8 ADLs 204 110 15 32 5 5 4 404 5 31 | ≥l ADLs | 84 | | 9 | 15 | 7 | 15 | * | 'n | 18 | 47 | 0 0 | 10 | 59 | 7 | 9 |
| vons 1,801 531 4 783 367 12 910 173 3 654 263 7 LDLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 654 263 7 ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 634 252 7 ADLs 1,52 14 45 10 49 49 42 134 82 33 ADLs 828 360 7 491 310 21 463 72 3 376 144 9 ADLs 141 86 25 26 8 75 64 31 61 76 58 61 ADLs 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 404 170 8 ADLs 204 110 < | Prescription | Drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADLs 1,752 492 4 784 367 12 912 167 3 634 252 7 ADLs 281 150 14 45 10 32 89 49 42 134 25 7 ADLs 859 373 7 491 310 21 463 79 4 376 155 10 ADLs 141 86 25 26 8 75 64 31 61 76 58 61 ADLs 1,128 383 4 426 225 15 668 145 4 404 170 8 ADLs 204 110 15 32 5 5 66 9 5 94 55 31 | All persons | 1,801 | | 4 | 783 | 367 | 12 | 910 | 173 | m | 654 | 263 | 7 | 720 | 292 | 80 |
| ADLs 281 150 14 45 10 32 89 49 42 134 82 33 859 373 7 491 310 21 463 79 4 376 155 10 ADLs 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 376 170 8 ADLs 204 110 15 32 5 26 28 25 61 37 64 387 166 9 | No ADLS | | | 4 | 784 | 367 | 12 | 912 | 167 | m | 634 | 252 | 7 | 632 | 232 | ∞ |
| Mode of | ≥1 ADLs | | | 14 | 45 | 01 | 32 | 89 | 46 | 42 | 134 | 82 | 33 | 96 | 114 | 15 |
| Ls 828 360 7 491 310 21 455 72 3 376 144 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Maks | 859 | | 7 | 491 | 310 | 21 | 463 | 79 | 4 | 376 | 155 | 01 | 340 | 124 | 10 |
| Ls 141 86 25 26 8 75 64 31 61 76 58 61 1,158 383 4 426 225 15 668 152 4 404 170 8 Ls 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 387 166 9 Ls 204 110 15 32 5 55 61 37 58 94 55 31 | No ADL's | | | 7 | 491 | 310 | 21 | 455 | 72 | ĸ | 376 | <u>4</u> | 6 | 315 | 601 | 01 |
| 1,158 383 4 426 225 15 665 152 4 404 170 8 1Ls 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 387 166 9 1Ls 204 110 15 32 5 51 37 58 94 55 31 | ≥l ADLs | | | 25 | 26 | ∞ | 75 | \$ | 31 | 19 | 9/ | 58 | 19 | 93 | 98 | 26 |
| 1,125 372 4 427 225 15 668 145 4 387 166 9 204 110 15 32 5 25 61 37 58 94 55 31 | Females | 1,158 | | 4 | 426 | 225 | 15 | 999 | 152 | 4 | 404 | 170 | • | 436 | 211 | |
| 204 110 15 32 5 25 61 37 58 94 55 31 | No ADLs | _ | | 4 | 427 | 225 | 15 | 899 | 145 | 4 | 387 | 991 | 6 | 366 | 165 | = |
| | ≥l ADLs | | | 12 | 32 | Š | 23 | 19 | 37 | 28 | 2 4 | 55 | 31 | 142 | 82 | |

² Only one respondent fell into this category.

<u>.</u>



Table A-2. Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Gender and Age, 1987

| Number of Persons (1,000s) Medical Equipment All persons All persons ≥1 ADLs ≥1 ADLs No ADLs ≥1 ADLs 176 No ADLs ≥1 ADLs No ADLs No ADLs No ADLs No ADLs No ADLs S27 | Expen Total (millions \$\sum_{241}\$ 241 161 153 173 | oita | Number of | Expenditures | innec | Number | Expenditures | | • | 7 | J. P. Carrette | Number of | | : |
|--|--|----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| (1,000 in Equipment (1,000 | | r capita | | | | Tomorio C. | | itures . | Number of | ğ | aitures 3 | Number of | | Expenditures |
| il Equipment sons ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs | 241 161 153 112 74 | (2) | (1.000s) | millions S) | rer Lapida (S) | (1.000s) (| notal (millions S) | rer capita (5) | (1.000s) | Iotal (millions S) | rer capita | rersons (1000s) | 1 Otal (millions \$) | rer capita (5) |
| sons ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs | 241 161 153 112 74 | | | | | ı | | | | | | , | | |
| ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs ADLs | 161 153 112 74 | 12 | 118 | 74 | 12 | 250 | 77 | 14 | 224 | 173 | 33 | 283 | 145 | 19 |
| NDLs DLs NDLs DLs | 153 112 74 | 12 | 116 | 11 | ∞ | 238 | 40 | 9 | 202 | 162 | 36 | 215 | 83 | 12 |
| DLs VDLs SS SDLs | 112 | 35 | 22 | 11 | 162 | \$ | 65 | 125 | 96 | 29 | 63 | 132 | 120 | 46 |
| DLs VDLs Ss | 112 74 | : | i | ; | ; | | | | | | | | | |
| Ls Ls | 74 | 14 | 78 | = | 10 | 159 | 48 | 8 | 163 | 11 | 32 | 143 | 79 | 27 |
| 21. 2. 2. | | Ξ | 78 | •• | 7 | 149 | 56 | 6 | 148 | 59 | 31 | 119 | 20 | 24 |
| S. | 82 | 20 | 10 | • | 206 | 43 | 40 | 163 | 55 | 47 | 109 | 99 | 58 | 62 |
| | 227 | 21 | 88 | 21 | 21 | 172 | 99 | 22 | 143 | 150 | 53 | 194 | 130 | 29 |
| | 151 | 61 | % | 91 | 15 | 164 | 32 | 2 | 126 | 142 | 3 | 140 | 85 | 22 |
| ≥1 ADLs 134 | 132 | 49 | 19 | 15 | 201 | 45 | 51 | 161 | 99 | 4 | 74 | 102 | 108 | 8 |
| Home Care | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,289 | 202 | 7.5 | 180 | 323 | 101 | 426 | 409 | 92 | 308 | 263 | 165 | 1.012 | 292 |
| No ADLs 194 | 631 | 187 | 7 | 75 | 143 | 91 | 294 | 328 | 71 | 239 | 329 | 109 | 466 | 367 |
| ≥1 ADLs 133 | 1,006 | 351 | 21 | 163 | 2,766 | 35 | 232 | 1,389 | 57 | 131 | 278 | 103 | 863 | 417 |
| Males 127 | 770 | 450 | 2 | 170 | 736 | 74 | 273 | 3701 | ξ | , | 9 | 7 | • | ć |
| No ADI e 100 | 2 03 | 404 | \$ 5 | 1,5 | 5.5 | 2 5 | 617 | 1,040 | 3 | 767 | 329 | ŧ : | 0/0 | 8 |
| | 125 | 7.65 | ξ = | 5 2 | 710 | 7. | 9 5 | 6,50 | 2 % | 177 | 6 6 | 4, | 430 | 207,1 |
| | 110 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0,000 | 07 | 8 | 7,073 | ક | " | 5/9 | ñ | 208 | 1,025 |
| Females 189 | 885 | 195 | 55 | 2.5 | 29 | 87 | 324 | 406 | 75 | 158 | 215 | 129 | 757 | 287 |
| | 343 | 143 | \$ | 81 | 49 | 92 | 280 | 399 | 53 | 94 | 226 | 84 | 168 | 171 |
| ≥1 ADLs 106 | 730 | 350 | 8 2 | = | 264 | 30 | 121 | 1,238 | 51 | 123 | 379 | 8 | 684 | 430 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| යා ඌ + 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | (C) | _ |

Table A-3. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | Ali (8ges 1–17) | 123 | | Self. | lf-Reported nd | Self-Reported Health Status | IS Rair/Door | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (5 millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) |
| All persons, ages 1-17 | 1,125 | 2,506 | 48 | 1,065 | 1,892 | 37 | 177 | 1,677 | 551 |
| Limited | 202 | 1,142 | 267 | 185 | 829 | 255 | 85 | 576 | 552 |
| Not Limited | 1,070 | 2,209 | 46 | 1,018 | 1,619 | 34 | 149 | 1.596 | 751 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | • |
| 7 | 429 | 1,421 | 107 | 411 | 1,351 | 110 | 89 | 393 | 384 |
| Limited | 108 | 378 | 330 | 92 | 118 | 123 | # | 356 | 1.273 |
| Not Limited | 406 | 1,351 | Ξ | 390 | 1,344 | 117 | 74 | 140 | 185 |
| ۲۱ ۲ | 921 | 2,111 | \$\$ | 864 | 1,283 | 33 | 151 | 1.681 | 758 |
| Limited | 182 | 1,019 | 315 | 165 | 825 | 345 | 78 | 909 | 723 |
| Not Limited | 872 | 1,812 | 25 | 825 | 877 | 24 | 122 | 1.591 | 1.088 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | } |
| Males | 697 | 1,896 | 74 | 699 | 1,015 | 40 | 133 | 1,592 | 1,187 |
| Limited | 134 | 795 | 364 | 116 | 701 | 407 | 63 | 424 | 940 |
| Not Limited | 652 | 1,716 | 73 | 625 | 689 | 30 | 109 | 1,541 | 1,667 |
| Females | 6\$9 | 1,512 | \$6 | 611 | 1,447 | 09 | 146 | 618 | 331 |
| Limited | 140 | 265 | 285 | 123 | 456 | 167 | 62 | 387 | 655 |
| Not Limited | 679 | 1,404 | 9 | 297 | 1,349 | 9 | 119 | \$15 | 392 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 1,159 | 2,542 | 29 | 1,106 | 1,883 | 44 | 160 | 1,692 | 853 |
| Limited | 161 | 1,167 | 357 | 160 | 608 | 323 | 77 | 587 | 804 |
| Not Limited | 1,098 | 2,220 | 27 | 1,048 | 1.606 | 41 | 143 | 1,604 | 1,202 |
| Blacks | 462 | 315 | 37 | 391 | 258 | 33 | 104 | 150 | 186 |
| Limited | 87 | 128 | 169 | 63 | 109 | 210 | 43 | 09 | 272 |
| Not Limited | 407 | 262 | 38 | 362 | 235 | 37 | 77 | 137 | 223 |
| Other | 357 | 257 | 19 | 321 | 727 | 3 | 89 | 70 | 155 |
| Limited | 73 | 66 | 208 | 56 | 94 | 305 | 35 | 34 | 201 |
| Not Limited | 316 | 218 | 80 | 296 | 197 | 62 | 55 | 89 | 215 |

-





133

Table A-3. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Heat. Status, 1987

| | | | | | Ø | M-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | 28 | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | • | All (ages 1-17) | 5 | H | Excellent/Good | po | | Fatr/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons (1 900s) | Total (S millions) | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total (5 millions) | Per capita (S) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (S) |
| Dobarteiter | - | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Uispanic | 1 128 | 2.491 | 22 | 1.066 | 1.859 | 39 | 172 | 1,677 | 999 |
| Limited | 761 | 1,129 | 301 | 172 | 822 | 280 | 78 | 563 | 8 |
| Not Limited | 1,067 | 2,207 | S. | 1,013 | 1,599 | 37 | 146 | 1,600 | 887 |
| | 7 | 777 | 44 | 443 | 8 | 98 | 72 | 143 | 205 |
| ruspanic | ţ | 7/7 | 2 | * | 8 | 241 | 82 | 43 | 157 |
| Limited | 6 | 2.0 | 5 | 415 | 151 | , <u>y</u> | 28 | 135 | 319 |
| Not Limited | Ī | 77/ | ř | : | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Interest Status | 9,40 | 337 | 6 | 251 | 334 | 104 | 57 | 41 | 16 |
| U imisus | 67 | 7.5 | 13 | 50 | 71 | 271 | 27 | 17 | 111 |
| Not Limited | 254 | 328 | 103 | 241 | 328 | 112 | 49 | 34 | 119 |
| | 770 | 2 508 | 89 | 930 | 1.791 | 48 | 127 | 1,714 | 1,059 |
| ritvate Onty | 166 | 1.80 | 468 | 148 | 786 | 414 | 89 | 672 | 1,107 |
| Not Limited | 928 | 2,138 | 63 | 868 | 1,535 | 44 | 01 i | 1,588 | 1,447 |
| | | , | • | F. 7 | 0 2 3 | Ş | | 305 | 238 |
| Any Public | 166 | 700 | 90 | 750 | 410 | לי נינ | 77 | 901 | 471 |
| Limited | 136 | 292 | 208 | <u>8</u> | CI7 | 717 | 3 3 | 020 | 1/7 |
| Not Limited | 510 | 570 | 54 | 479 | 519 | 22 | . | 203 | 245 |
| Medicaid | 452 | | 62 | 404 | 405 | \$2 | 116 | 270 | 240 |
| Limited | 911 | 247 | 199 | 91 | 162 | 187 | 55 | | 517 |
| Not Limited | 391 | | 92 | 370 | 366 | 3 2 | 77 | | 526 |
| Poverty Status | | | ; | | | ; | 9 | | 0\$0 |
| Below FPL ² | 544 | | 89 | 484 | 99 | 3 | 061 (| | 007 |
| Lizited | 137 | | 232 | 108 | 6 | 203 | 3 | 247 | 119 |
| Not Limited | 498 | 689 | 66 | 459 | 605 | 29 | 97 | | 227 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Includes expenditures for Medicaid.
 FPL = federal poverty line

Table A-3. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| Number of Persons | All (ages 1–17) Expenditures Total Per ca (\$ millions) (\$ \$ 1,322 964 772 772 2,062 1,444 2,017 1,948 1,948 | ည္ ဗီ | Number of Persons (1,000s) | Excellent/Good Expenditu Total Per | ent/Good Expenditures | Number of | Fair/Poor Exper | /Poor Expenditures otal Per capita |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Number of Persons (1,0009) (1, | Expend Total (\$ millions) 1,322 964 772 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | itures Per capita (\$) 44 451 25 168 470 177 | Number of Persons (1,000s) | Expend Total | litures | Number of | Exper Total | nditures Per capita |
| Persons (1,000s) 887 887 1544 822 97 97 97 1731 104 672 89 876 876 878 876 878 876 878 876 878 876 878 876 878 878 | 10tal (\$ millions) 1.322 964 772 2,062 444 2,017 1.948 1,078 | (5) (5) (4) 44 451 25 168 470 177 | Persons (1,000s) | Total | • | Domon | Total | Per capita |
| (1,0005) 887 154 822 586 97 97 1,317 1,317 1,34 1, | (\$ millions) 1,322 964 772 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 44 451 25 168 470 | (1,000s) | | Per capita | rersons | 110. | |
| 4 4 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 1,322 964 772 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 44 451 25 168 470 177 | | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millrons) | (\$) |
| ÷ | 1,322 964 772 2,062 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 44 451 25 168 470 177 | | | | | | |
| | 964 772 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 451 25 168 470 177 | 854 | 1,222 | 42 | 113 | 689 | 461 |
| | 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 25 168 470 177 | 137 | 761 | 458 | 19 | | 1.224 |
| | 2,062 444 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 168 470 177 | 796 | 843 | 29 | 93 | | 359 |
| | 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 470 177 | 580 | 1.324 | 108 | 09 | _ | 3 746 |
| | 2,017 1,948 1,078 | 771 | . . | 363 | 208 | 47 | 253 | 1125 |
| <u> </u> | 1,948 | , | 240 | 1,266 | 110 | 42 | - | 7,093 |
| | 1,948 | | | | | | | |
| | 1,078 | 4 | 1,256 | 1,873 | 48 | 142 | 724 | 334 |
| | | 349 | 175 | 801 | 343 | 73 | 535 | 719 |
| | 1,571 | 41 | 1,185 | 1,596 | 45 | 123 | 550 | 351 |
| | 1,717 | 122 | 685 | 609 | 37 | 123 | _ | 1 545 |
| | 382 | 333 | 93 | 224 | 262 | 95 | • | 73.1 |
| | 1,664 | 130 | 642 | 546 | 3,4 | 68 | 1 505 | 0216 |
| | | | | | • | 3 | • | ; |
| ited ited | 854 | 85 | 909 | 839 | 16 | 87 | 130 | 214 |
| imited sst ted imited imited imited imited | 361 | 410 | 75 | 348 | 499 | 43 | | 317 |
| st ted imited ted imited | 774 | 98 | 268 | 762 | 8 | . 4 | 122 | |
| ted Jimited ed Jimited | 1,970 | 136 | 482 | 1.286 | 16 | 02 | 1 602 | 2.218 |
| Jimited ted Jimited | 350 | 335 | 119 | 133 | 144 | 36 | 357 | 1116 |
| ted imited | 1,947 | 147 | 447 | 1,262 | % | 65 | 1,579 | 3,425 |
| | 406 | 41 | 515 | 564 | 30 | 126 | 424 | .72 |
| | 510 | 370 | 76 | 187 | 203 | 55 | | 966 |
| | 298 | 31 | 202 | 295 | 31 | 66 | 170 | 173 |
| West 774 | 1,120 | 95 | 734 | 616 | 84 | 99 | | 382 |
| Limited 114 | 890 | 981 | 112 | 717 | 956 | 30 | 197 | 1.232 |
| Not Limited 731 | 469 | 33 | 889 | 450 | 34 | 99 | | 238 |

ر. بسط

+3 y = -

Table A-4. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| Number of Expenditures Number of Expenditures Number of Expenditures Expenditures Expenditures Number of Expenditures Number of Expenditures Number of Expenditures Expe | | | • | į | , | د | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Number of Persons Expenditures (1,0009) Number of Expenditures (1,0009) Number of Expenditures (1,0009) Number of Expenditures (1,0009) Number of (1,0009) Expenditures (1,0009) Canaly (1,0009) Applications (1,0009) Canaly (1,0009) Canal | | , | All (ages 18- | 64) | | xcellent/Go | g | | Fair/Foor | |
| Persons Total (A) Per capita Persons (A) Total (A) Per capita Persons (B) Total (A) Per capita Persons (B) (1,0009) (5,0 | | Number of | Expen | fitures | Number of | Expend | litures | Number of | Expend | fitures |
| 1,751 5,823 47 1,602 3,830 34 644 4,069 506 4,577 250 276 2,168 283 377 3,721 1,568 3,032 27 1,531 2,948 28 377 3,721 1,403 3,196 36 1,280 2,722 34 379 1,390 1,304 2,252 27 1,217 2,175 28 291 784 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 668 1,304 3,872 383 1,86 1,817 63 221 784 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 30 3418 3,418 668 1,704 35 854 1,572 498 20 1,784 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 30 20 2,775 941 2,407 35 854 | | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) |
| 506 4,577 250 276 2,168 283 377 3,711 1,568 3,032 27 1,531 2,948 28 378 1,080 1,403 3,196 36 1,280 2,722 34 379 1,930 1,403 2,159 261 211 1,421 313 209 1,844 1,304 2,252 27 1,217 2,175 28 291 1,844 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 848 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 39 3,418 869 1,704 35 854 1,506 34 28 2,878 869 1,704 35 854 1,506 34 2,87 1,87 1,046 3,617 50 874 1,87 34 | All persons, ages 18-64 | 1.751 | 5.823 | 47 | 1,602 | 3,830 | ¥. | 644 | 4,069 | 196 |
| tat 1,568 3,032 27 1,531 2,948 28 378 1,080 initied 28 3,195 2,159 2,172 34 379 1,390 initied 3,196 3,196 3,196 3,196 2,129 2,172 3,19 2,19 2,19 2,17 2,17 2,17 2,17 2,17 2,17 2,17 2,17 | Limited | 506 | 4.577 | 250 | 276 | 2,168 | 283 | 377 | 3,7.21 | 352 |
| 44 1,403 3,196 36 1,280 2,722 34 379 1,930 mined 308 2,159 261 211 1,421 313 209 1,584 of Limited 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 64 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 64 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 ses 1,937 38 686 1,817 63 201 8,44 der 1,937 38 686 1,817 63 2,91 864 der 3,545 3,62 43 1,572 498 2,97 der 3,545 3,617 36 957 2,765 43 2,878 ot Limited 3,545 3,64 3,65 3,456 3,456 3,456 inites < | Not Limited | 1,568 | 3,032 | 27 | 1.531 | 2,948 | 28 | 378 | 1,080 | 86 |
| 44 1,403 3,196 36 1,280 2,722 34 379 1,930 minted 308 2,159 261 211 1,411 313 209 1,584 ot Limited 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 64 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 64 803 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 64 803 1,937 383 186 1,480 442 286 3,418 65 1,937 383 186 1,870 492 286 3,418 65 1,704 35 874 1,506 34 205 2,878 65 1,704 3,61 36 1,275 498 205 2,79 39 261 795 101 1,104 3,61 3,61 3,62 | Age | | | | | | | | | |
| ed 308 2,159 261 211 1,421 313 209 1,584 imited 1,304 2,252 27 1,217 2,175 28 291 784 ed 345 3,872 383 186 1,480 442 286 3,418 ed 345 3,872 383 186 1,480 442 286 3,418 imited 668 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 imited 298 3,353 432 185 1,572 498 2,878 imited 298 3,363 432 185 1,529 34 290 2,878 imited 298 3,433 185 1,520 34 20 2,878 imited 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,65 2,65 2,69 2,90 249 1,875 imited 455 3,902 269 < | 18-44 | 1,403 | 3,196 | 36 | 1,280 | 2,722 | 34 | 379 | 1,930 | 184 |
| inited 1,304 2,522 27 1,217 2,175 28 291 784 ed 345 3,572 383 186 1,480 402 286 3,418 ed 345 3,872 383 186 1,480 402 286 3,418 imited 668 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 imited 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 50 341 2,977 icd 369 1,704 3,63 432 1,875 498 2,878 imited 869 1,704 3,53 216 2,291 34 205 2,478 is 1,794 3,617 36 957 2,793 39 241 3,456 imited 455 3,902 269 2,094 3,22 30 3,456 ed 458 3,902 269 2,09 2,104 32 | Limited | 308 | 2,159 | 192 | 211 | 1,421 | 313 | 209 | 1,584 | 385 |
| ed 345 4,547 110 754 2,519 76 398 3,470 cd 345 3,872 383 186 1,480 442 286 3,418 simited 668 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 simited 298 3,363 432 185 1,772 498 2,073 inded 298 3,363 432 185 1,772 498 2,078 inded 298 1,704 3,617 50 957 2,753 43 2,078 inded 3,17 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 inded 3,27 2,255 216 205 1,239 3,99 249 3,49 3,45 inded 445 3,60 3,49 3,22 3,49 3,45 inded 2,00 2,60 2,104 3,22 3,49 3,45 | Not Limited | 1,304 | 2,252 | 27 | 1,217 | 2,175 | 83 | 291 | 784 | 114 |
| ced 345 3,872 383 186 1,480 442 286 3,418 simited 668 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 simited 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 50 331 2,977 led 298 3,633 432 185 1,572 498 2,878 2,878 simited 869 1,704 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 2,978 2,878 simited 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 ced 451 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 79 simited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 79 ced 455 3,902 269 269 249 34 56 1,704 simited 2,549 3,524 2 | 45-64 | 803 | 4,547 | 110 | 754 | 2,519 | 92 | 398 | 3,470 | 323 |
| Limited 668 1,937 58 686 1,817 63 221 864 ed 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 50 331 2,977 led 298 3,363 432 185 1,572 498 208 2,878 simited 869 1,704 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 2,05 745 sted 3,27 2,255 216 205 1,233 2,07 2,08 2,49 2,08 2,07 simited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 1,875 ted 455 3,902 269 2,60 2,104 322 3,456 ted 455 3,902 269 2,104 322 36 1,875 Limited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 ted 200 1,18 <th< td=""><td>Limited</td><td>345</td><td>3,872</td><td>383</td><td>186</td><td>1,480</td><td>442</td><td>286</td><td>3,418</td><td>503</td></th<> | Limited | 345 | 3,872 | 383 | 186 | 1,480 | 442 | 286 | 3,418 | 503 |
| ted 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 50 331 2,977 ted 298 3,563 432 185 1,572 498 208 2,878 simited 869 1,704 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 ss 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 iss 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 iss 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 imited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 ted 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 345 3,456 ted 458 3,902 269 2,733 27 351 1,055 Limited 200 1,138 11 404 | Not Limited | 899 | 1,937 | 28 | 989 | 1,817 | 63 | 221 | 864 | 190 |
| stand 918 3,755 70 871 2,291 50 331 2,977 stifed 298 3,363 432 185 1,572 498 208 2,878 LLimited 869 1,704 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 205 745 les 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 207 2,785 sited 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 LLimited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 1,875 ss 1,794 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 345 3,456 ss 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,655 st 1,619 2,828 2,73 2,73 2,73 36 1,105 st 1,619 2,828 2,36 | Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| tiled 298 3,363 432 185 1,572 498 208 2,878 LLimited 869 1,704 36 1,704 3617 50 957 2,765 43 205 745 des 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 sited 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 LLimited 441 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 es 1,794 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 34 3,456 es 1,794 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 34 3,456 es 1,11 2,349 171 504 1,128 116 1,055 st 2,11 2,329 2,43 3,456 rimited 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 <t< td=""><td>Males</td><td>918</td><td>3,755</td><td>2</td><td>871</td><td>2,291</td><td>20</td><td>331</td><td>2,977</td><td>340</td></t<> | Males | 918 | 3,755 | 2 | 871 | 2,291 | 20 | 331 | 2,977 | 340 |
| Limited 869 1,704 35 854 1,506 34 205 745 les 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 sited 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 LLimited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 es 1,794 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 34 3,456 siled 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 3,20 3,120 ited 455 3,902 269 2,60 2,104 322 3,20 3,120 cs 711 2,328 73 1,128 116 134 248 r Limited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 r Limited 150 883 688 82 <th< td=""><td>Limited</td><td>298</td><td>3,363</td><td>432</td><td>185</td><td>1,572</td><td>498</td><td>208</td><td>2,878</td><td>649</td></th<> | Limited | 298 | 3,363 | 432 | 185 | 1,572 | 498 | 208 | 2,878 | 649 |
| les 1,046 3,617 50 957 2,765 43 432 2,078 sitted 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 LLimited 441 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 34 3,456 sited 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 320 3,120 t Limited 455 3,902 269 2,60 2,104 322 320 3,120 ts 711 2,349 171 504 1,128 116 266 1,911 s 711 2,349 171 504 1,128 116 266 1,911 t Limited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 248 1,861 r 639 1,235 145 679 104 245 889 r 630 1,235 188 82 3 | Not Limited | 698 | 1,704 | 35 | 854 | 1,506 | 34 | 205 | 745 | 160 |
| ited 327 2,255 216 205 1,223 290 249 1,875 ited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 ited 25. 240 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 ited 245 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 320 3,120 ited 250 1,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 ited 250 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 ited 250 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 ited 250 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 ited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 116 799 1. | Females | 1,046 | 3,617 | 20 | 957 | 2,765 | 43 | 432 | 2,078 | 691 |
| t Limited 941 2,407 38 919 2,299 39 261 795 ss line at a single base selected at a sign of the control of the c | Limited | 327 | 2,255 | 216 | 205 | 1,223 | 290 | 249 | | 280 |
| es 1,794 5,241 47 1,656 3,495 35 543 3,456 sited 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 320 3,120 t Limited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 ss 711 2,349 171 504 1,128 116 266 1,911 r Limited 200 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 r Limited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 r 639 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 r Limited 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1. r Limited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Not Limited | 941 | 2,407 | 38 | 616 | 2,299 | 39 | 791 | 795 | 129 |
| tid 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 320 3,120 mited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 1,120 mited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 1,120 mited 200 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 mited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 1,249 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 1,245 1,100 421 551 94 165 287 | Race | | | | | | | | | |
| ed 455 3,902 269 260 2,104 322 320 3,120 imited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 1,055 imited 2,00 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 imited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 ed 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1,110 imited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Whites | 1,794 | 5,241 | 47 | 1,656 | 3,495 | 35 | 543 | | 220 |
| imited 1,619 2,828 27 1,574 2,733 27 351 1,055 cd 711 2,349 171 504 1,128 116 266 1,911 cd 200 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 imited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 cd 539 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 cd 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1, imited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Limited | 455 | 3,902 | 269 | 260 | 2,104 | 322 | 320 | | 384 |
| ed 200 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1.911 248 initied 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 1.861 ed 200 1,896 736 61 200 1,034 116 134 248 ed 200 1,235 145 88 82 353 666 114 799 1. imited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Not Limited | 1,619 | 2,828 | 27 | 1,574 | 2,733 | 27 | 351 | 1,055 | 123 |
| ted 200 1,896 736 61 350 567 168 1,861 Limited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 ted 639 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 ted 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1. Limited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Blacks | 71.1 | 2,349 | 171 | 504 | 1,128 | 116 | 266 | _ | 504 |
| Limited 560 1,148 104 470 1,034 116 134 248 540 1,235 145 444 679 104 245 889 540 1,50 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1. Limited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Limited | 200 | 1,896 | 736 | 19 | 350 | 267 | 168 | _ | 948 |
| ted 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1, Limited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Not Limited | 990 | 1,148 | 104 | 470 | 1,034 | 116 | 134 | | 127 |
| 150 885 688 82 353 666 114 799 1 ited 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Other | 639 | | 145 | 444 | 619 | 104 | 245 | | 465 |
| 540 723 110 421 551 94 165 287 | Limited | 150 | | 889 | 82 | 353 | 999 | 114 | | 1,062 |
| | Not Limited | 540 | | 110 | 421 | 551 | 3 5 | 165 | | 306 |

Table A-4. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| Ethuicity Non-Hispanic Limited Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Any Public' Imited Any Public' Imited Any Public' Imited | Number of Persons (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,786 506 506 1,388 844 173 700 700 701 133 371 1577 | All (ages 18-64) Expenditures Camilions) 5,813 4,494 2,953 1,501 1,149 781 781 609 4,187 | 64) ifures Per capita (\$) 260 28 140 759 82 | Number of Persons (1,000s) 258 258 11.534 620 76 575 575 | Excellent/Good Expenditures Total Per ca (5 millions) (5 | ditures Per capita (5) | Number of Persons | Fair/Poor Expen Total (\$ millions) | /Poor Expenditures otal Per capita illions) (\$) |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Number of Persons (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,786 1,588 1,738 1,738 1,738 1,739 1,739 1,739 1,133 1,147 1,141 1, | ' <u>'</u> | So trapita (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) | | Expenditude Total (\$\textit{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}}} | ditures Per capita (\$) | Number of Persons (1,000s) | Expen Total (\$ millions) | ditures Per capita (\$) |
| Ethaleity Non-Hispanic Limited Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Limited Not Limited In Inited Not Limited | Persons (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,000s) (1,786 506 11,588 1173 700 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173 1173 | į . | (\$) (\$) 260 28 140 759 82 | 7 8 4 6 2 2 - | Total (\$ millions) 3,792 | Per capita (5) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita |
| Schaicity Non-Hispanic Limited Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Insurance Status Uninsured Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Insurance Insur | 1,786 506 506 1,588 173 700 418 133 371 | 5,813 4,494 2,953 1,501 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 50 260 28 140 759 82 | 2 8 4 0 9 5 - | 3,792 | | SOOO! | (\$ minions) | ê |
| Non-Hispanic Limited Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Limited Limited Limited Limited Not Limited Inited Not Limited Inited | 1,786 506 1,588 844 173 700 418 133 371 | 5,813 4,494 2,953 1,501 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 50 260 28 140 759 82 | 1,592 258 1,534 620 76 575 | 3,792 | | | | |
| Limited Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Limited Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Any Public' I imited | 506 1,588 844 173 700 418 133 371 | 4,494 2,953 1,501 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 260 28 140 759 82 | 258 1,534 620 76 575 331 | 2.148 | 36 | 662 | 4.058 | 211 |
| Not Limited Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Limited Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Not Limited Any Public' I inited | 1,388 844 173 700 418 133 371 | 2,953 1,501 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 28 140 759 82 82 | 1,534 620 76 575 331 | ; | 297 | 385 | | 379 |
| Hispanic Limited Not Limited Not Limited Uninsured Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public' I inited | 844 173 700 418 133 371 | 1,501 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 140 759 82 80 | 620 76 575 331 | 2,873 | 29 | 382 | | 107 |
| Limited Not Limited Insurance Status Uninsured Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public' I finited | 173 700 418 133 371 | 1,149 825 781 609 529 | 759 82 80 | 76 575 331 | 742 | 74 | 257 | 1.078 | 460 |
| Not Limited msurance Status Uninsured Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public' I mited | 700 418 133 371 | 825 781 609 529 4 182 | 82 | 575 331 | 356 | 778 | 127 | 1.039 | 1.051 |
| uninsured Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public Inited | 418 133 371 | 781 609 529 4 182 | 03 | 331 | 601 | 62 | 159 | | 252 |
| Uninsured Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public' I mined | 418 133 371 | 781 609 529 4 182 | 03 | 331 | | | } | | |
| Limited Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public' | 133 371 | 609 529 4 182 | 60 | | 548 | 87 | 176 | 551 | 239 |
| Not Limited Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public ¹ | 371 | 529 | 368 | 70 | 296 | 298 | 901 | | 450 |
| Private Only Limited Not Limited Any Public | 1.677 | 4 182 | 72 | 315 | 467 | 62 | 124 | 185 | 178 |
| Limited Not Limited Any Public ¹ I imited | | 7)1°F | 43 | 1,564 | 3,104 | 34 | 411 | 2.270 | 199 |
| Not Limited Any Public ¹ I imited | 328 | 2,861 | 274 | 232 | 1,496 | 279 | 200 | 2,034 | 411 |
| Any Public ¹ I imited | 1,558 | 2,844 | 53 | 1,501 | 2,698 | 30 | 337 | 952 | 122 |
| I imited | 582 | 3,775 | 204 | 453 | 1,975 | 150 | 295 | 3,144 | 496 |
| | 564 | 3,386 | 546 | 118 | 1,396 | 865 | 224 | 2,986 | 658 |
| Not Limited | 465 | 1,286 | 88 | 408 | 1,078 | 88 | 147 | 544 | 267 |
| Medicare | 191 | 2,250 | 816 | 64 | 689 | 1,193 | 136 | 2,217 | 1,043 |
| Limited | 147 | 2,208 | 950 | 50 | 630 | 1,854 | 139 | 2,219 | 1.091 |
| Not Limited | 53 | 319 | 838 | 40 | 276 | 1,181 | \$£. | 159 | 1,192 |
| Medicaid | 417 | 2,435 | 294 | 172 | 886 | 201 | 231 | 2,206 | 615 |
| Limited | 701 | 2,132 | 643 | 83 | 909 | 692 | 170 | 2.055 | 822 |
| Not Limited | 288 | 910 | 168 | 235 | 19/ | 1177 | 102 | 450 | 396 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | ? | |
| Below FPL ² | 730 | 2,794 | 167 | 488 | 1.374 | 118 | 334 | 2.224 | 413 |
| Limited | 293 | 2,488 | 516 | 113 | 1,018 | 798 | 234 | 2.200 | 635 |
| Not Limited | 543 | 940 | 73 | 453 | 894 | 83 | 171 | 282 | 131 |

 $^{\rm I}$ Includes expenditures for Medicare and Medicaid. $^{\rm 2}$ FPL = federal poverty line

Table A-4. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | | • | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| | | All (ages 18-64) | 3 | | Excellent/Good | od | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of Persons | Expenditures Total Per car | itures Per canita | Number of | Expenditures | litures Per canita | Number of | ٤ | Expenditures |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (S millions) | £ (£) | (1,000) | (\$ millions) | |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 100-200% FPL | 1,058 | 2,867 | 25 | 196 | 2,007 | 42 | 405 | 2,103 | 182 |
| Limited | 302 | 2,111 | 243 | 178 | 852 | 238 | 227 | | 352 |
| Not Limited | 949 | 1,949 | 4 | 968 | 1,792 | 42 | 272 | | 131 |
| ≥200% FPL | 1,346 | 3,841 | 89 | 1,286 | 2,698 | 47 | 252 | 2,458 | 475 |
| Limited | 235 | 2,936 | 260 | 181 | 1,609 | 504 | 144 | | 1,045 |
| Not Limited | 1,280 | 2,348 | 39 | 1,232 | 2,109 | 36 | 206 | | 230 |
| Education | | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 823 | 3,014 | 611 | 538 | 1,433 | 25 | 407 | 2,444 | 281 |
| Limited | 296 | 2,584 | 417 | 105 | 929 | 466 | 247 | | 504 |
| Not Limited | 639 | 1,362 | 69 | 218 | 1,252 | 79 | 234 | | 122 |
| 2 years | 1,048 | 3,187 | 62 | 931 | 2,202 | 51 | 296 | 2,073 | 262 |
| Limited | 306 | 2,382 | 340 | 183 | 1,391 | 478 | 961 | | 456 |
| Not Limited | 916 | 1.977 | 44 | 898 | 1,801 | 45 | 210 | | 180 |
| 13-15 years | 672 | 2,656 | 86 | 636 | 1×1 | 57 | 188 | 2,209 | 692 |
| Limited | 178 | 2,236 | 808 | 105 | 979 | 416 | 129 | | 1,682 |
| Not Limited | 639 | 1,168 | 44 | 622 | 1,246 | 51 | 123 | | 269 |
| 6+ years | 856 | 2,017 | 69 | 820 | 1,616 | 58 | 125 | 1,086 | 165 |
| Limited | 178 | 1,489 | 099 | 142 | 1,011 | 969 | 102 | | 1,127 |
| Not Limited | 807 | 1,365 | 47 | 798 | 1,283 | 45 | 86 | 451 | 518 |
| Матied | 1,345 | 4.583 | 55 | 1,272 | 2,881 | 39 | 436 | 3,002 | 231 |
| Limited | 355 | 3,241 | 297 | 215 | 1,340 | 284 | 258 | | 441 |
| Not Limited | 1.250 | 2,537 | 32 | 1.227 | 2.364 | 33 | 767 | | 128 |

ERIC Full text Provided by ERIC

Table A-4. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | A (100 18 164) | 4 | | Excellent/Good | Too | | Fair/Poor | |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | A PROPERTY OF | | | | 200 | | | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1,000s) | Total | Per capita | Persons (1,000s) | Total | Per capita | Persons (1.000s) | | Per capita |
| Marital Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Widowed | 148 | 1,234 | 355 | 123 | 618 | 279 | 109 | 1,080 | 803 |
| Limited | 96 | 1,124 | 1,034 | 39 | 374 | 1,629 | 83 | | 1,205 |
| Not Limited | 122 | 473 | 187 | 119 | 448 | 222 | 99 | | 204 |
| Divorced/Separated | 511 | 2,402 | 157 | 438 | 1,407 | 116 | 188 | 1,897 | 551 |
| Limited | 182 | 2,177 | 646 | 104 | 362 | 693 | 129 | _ | 934 |
| Not Limited | 464 | 1,152 | 88 | 420 | 666 | 8 | 128 | | 298 |
| Never Married | 717 | 1,938 | 29 | 999 | 1,567 | 63 | 237 | 1,300 | 339 |
| Limited | 192 | 1,472 | 474 | 132 | 1,038 | 772 | 145 | _ | 620 |
| Not Limited | 629 | 1,191 | 47 | 639 | 1,151 | 48 | 165 | | 207 |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 2,165 | 5,530 | 54 | 1,869 | 3,631 | 38 | 555 | 3,833 | 797 |
| Limited | 466 | 4,253 | 304 | 262 | 1,894 | 312 | 328 | | 456 |
| Not Limited | 1,905 | 2,883 | 50 | 1,760 | 2,707 | 30 | 326 | | 133 |
| Rural | 1,356 | 3,231 | 96 | 1,068 | 2,103 | 75 | 518 | 1,607 | 237 |
| Limited | 331 | 2,007 | 409 | 133 | 1,092 | 622 | 251 | 1,408 | 468 |
| Not Limited | 1,152 | 1,706 | 64 | 1,016 | 1,636 | 69 | 308 | | 122 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1,119 | 2,939 | 102 | 1,033 | 2,059 | 84 | 203 | 1,500 | 419 |
| Limited | 236 | 2,202 | 635 | 125 | 1,316 | 865 | 150 | _ | 692 |
| Not Limited | 1,026 | 1,517 | 57 | 1,005 | 1,566 | 62 | 135 | | 254 |
| Midwest | 1,041 | 2,939 | 93 | 1,004 | 1,679 | 64 | 275 | 1,823 | 333 |
| Limited | 213 | 1,994 | 450 | 148 | 1.110 | 209 | 140 | _ | 583 |
| Not Limited | 928 | 1,506 | 51 | 933 | 1,341 | 20 | 177 | | 172 |
| South | 1,282 | 3,363 | 88 | 1.087 | 2,157 | 57 | 513 | 2,881 | 340 |
| Limited | 331 | 2,622 | 417 | 146 | 582 | 242 | 286 | | 620 |
| Not Limited | 1,120 | 1,977 | 52 | 1,053 | 1,964 | 55 | 172 | | 161 |
| West | 1,222 | 3,150 | % | 1.058 | 2,294 | 72 | 275 | 1,767 | 465 |
| Limited | 283 | 2,399 | 530 | 163 | 1,201 | 537 | 162 | | 817 |
| Not Limited | 1,040 | 1,587 | 51 | 942 | 1,441 | 49 | 185 | | 232 |

Table A-5. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | | | | | | | Work | Work Disability Status ¹ | atus! | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|
| | All (| ages 18-64) | + | In | In Labor Force | | With | With Work Disability | lity | Not | Not in Labor Force | rce |
| | Number of | Expe | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per canita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (S millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (3) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) |
| All persons, ages 18-64 | 1,751 | 5,823 | 47 | 1,601 | 3,296 | 33 | 290 | 3,813 | 543 | 543 | 1,614 | 19 |
| Limited | 206 | 4,577 | 250 | 306 | 1,893 | 216 | 236 | 3,729 | 649 | 200 | 1,106 | 281 |
| Not Limited | 1,568 | 3,032 | 27 | 1,486 | 2,447 | 92 | 135 | 716 | 538 | 494 | 1,308 | 70 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18-44 | 1,403 | 3,196 | 36 | 1,268 | 2,334 | 31 | 170 | 1,756 | 653 | 406 | 1,137 | 84 |
| Limited | 308 | 2,159 | 261 | 235 | 1,088 | 203 | 124 | 1,680 | 882 | 105 | 639 | 485 |
| Not Limited | 1,304 | 2,252 | 27 | 1,195 | 1,989 | 27 | 88 | 527 | 637 | 396 | 974 | 42 |
| 45–64 | 803 | 4,552 | 110 | 694 | 2,327 | 82 | 217 | 3,319 | 737 | 340 | 1,177 | 113 |
| Limited | 345 | 3,872 | 383 | 183 | 1,515 | 406 | 194 | 3,253 | 829 | 153 | 964 | 371 |
| Not Limited | 899 | 1,937 | 88 | 622 | 1,453 | 57 | 8 | 461 | 828 | 279 | 850 | 125 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 816 | 3,755 | 92 | 988 | 2,257 | 47 | 179 | 2,914 | 941 | 229 | 860 | 197 |
| Limited | 298 | 3,363 | 432 | 202 | 1,474 | 346 | 153 | 2,895 | 1,118 | 16 | 722 | 784 |
| Not Limited | 698 | 1,704 | 35 | 860 | 1,649 | 35 | 84 | 445 | 756 | 206 | 488 | 148 |
| Females | 1,046 | 3,617 | 50 | 918 | 2,169 | 42 | 196 | 2,062 | 495 | 483 | 1,288 | 29 |
| Limited | 327 | 2,255 | 216 | 200 | 1,11 | 243 | 166 | 1,953 | 571 | 174 | 836 | 268 |
| Not Limited | 941 | 2,407 | 38 | 852 | 1,816 | 39 | 94 | 550 | 748 | 442 | 1,243 | 79 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 1,794 | 5,241 | 47 | 1,611 | 3,049 | 35 | 237 | 3,058 | 592 | 514 | 1,454 | 70 |
| Limited | 455 | 3,902 | 269 | 281 | 1,733 | 243 | 204 | 3,014 | 705 | 184 | 1,103 | 331 |
| Not Limited | 1,619 | 2,828 | 27 | 1,493 | 2,384 | 27 | 108 | 642 | 624 | 464 | 1,168 | 75 |
| Blacks | 7111 | 2,349 | 171 | 505 | 1,035 | 105 | 132 | 1,858 | 1,198 | 177 | 617 | 256 |
| Limited | 200 | 1,896 | 736 | 82 | 514 | 533 | 111 | 1,807 | 1,436 | 58 | 322 | 643 |
| Not Limited | 260 | 1,148 | 104 | 451 | 197 | \$ 6 | 42 | 302 | 1,140 | 143 | 809 | 717 |
| Other | 639 | 1,235 | 145 | 440 | 625 | 118 | 112 | 823 | 1,409 | 162 | 294 | 176 |
| Limited | 150 | 885 | 889 | 96 | 217 | 312 | 82 | 806 | 2,159 | 45 | 72 | 305 |
| Not limited | 540 | 723 | 110 | 415 | 540 | 121 | 50 | 134 | 728 | 140 | 279 | 215 |
| ~ | | | | | | | | | | | | - |

1 "With Work Disability" = unable to work for > 3 months, due to illness or disability; "Not in Labor Force" = out of labor force for any other reason.



Table A-5. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociod.mographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | All (| All (ages 18-64) | | . u. | In Labor Force | | Work | Work Disability Status With Work Disability | atus lity | Noti | Not in Labor Force | 3. |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|--|--------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expenditures | itures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | | (\$ millions) | · (§) |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 1.786 | 5,813 | 20 | 1,634 | 3.273 | 34 | 772 | 3,696 | 572 | 499 | 1,552 | 7.1 |
| Limited | 206 | 4.494 | 790 | 294 | 1,918 | 226 | 234 | 3,621 | 675 | 197 | 616 | 258 |
| Not Limited | 1,588 | 2,953 | 28 | 1,521 | 2,362 | 26 | 120 | 101 | 868 | 450 | 1,235 | 72 |
| Hispanic | 844 | 1,501 | 140 | 929 | 783 | 102 | 123 | 998 | 1.265 | 231 | 554 | 254 |
| Limited | 173 | 1,149 | 759 | 65 | 326 | 527 | 06 | 846 | 1,679 | 51 | 267 | 1.746 |
| Not Limited | 700 | 825 | 82 | 906 | 189 | 88 | 58 | 143 | 709 | 200 | 277 | 168 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uninsured | 418 | 781 | 68 | 300 | 444 | 74 | 79 | 413 | 9 9 | 169 | 474 | 254 |
| Limited | 133 | 609 | 368 | 8 | 385 | 480 | 99 | 388 | 737 | 56 | 224 | 089 |
| Not Limited | 371 | 529 | 72 | 280 | 255 | 45 | 37 | 139 | 765 | 155 | 416 | 282 |
| Private only | 1,677 | 4,182 | 43 | 1,554 | 2,984 | 36 | 127 | 1,818 | 1,045 | 435 | 1.152 | 75 |
| Limited | 328 | 2,861 | 274 | 260 | 1,636 | 241 | 96 | 1,733 | 1,344 | 134 | 989 | 306 |
| Not Limited | 1,558 | 2,844 | 29 | 1,439 | 2,338 | 29 | 84 | 809 | 1,267 | 406 | 786 | 78 |
| Any public' | 582 | 3,775 | 204 | 350 | 1,386 | 151 | 228 | 3,180 | 734 | 271 | 1,266 | 166 |
| Limited | 264 | 3,386 | 546 | 102 | 914 | 757 | 200 | 3,156 | 845 | 601 | 865 | 623 |
| Not Limited | 465 | 1.286 | 88 | 313 | 832 | 107 | 84 | 302 | 483 | 220 | 784 | 150 |
| Medicare | 191 | 2,250 | 816 | 44 | 480 | 2,139 | 150 | 2,094 | 1,019 | 65 | 827 | 1,796 |
| Limited | 147 | 2,208 | 950 | 27 | 468 | 3,976 | 140 | 2.063 | 1,097 | 51 | 791 | 2,478 |
| Not Limited | 53 | 319 | 838 | 27 | 48 | 524 | 39 | 218 | 1,252 | .33 | 235 | 2,114 |
| Medicaid | 417 | 2,435 | 294 | 196 | 623 | 237 | 177 | 2,157 | 822 | 198 | 1.048 | 335 |
| Limited | 201 | 2,132 | 543 | 89 | 298 | 585 | 150 | 2,110 | 965 | 99 | 798 | 1.312 |
| Not Limited | 288 | 916 | 168 | 162 | 544 | 249 | 71 | 187 | 449 | 167 | 999 | 249 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | • | | } | ì |
| Below FPL | 730 | 2,794 | 167 | 436 | 792 | 77 | 205 | 2,509 | 812 | 277 | 985 | 201 |
| Limited | 293 | 2,488 | 516 | 127 | \$15 | 365 | 184 | .,434 | 932 | 85 | 756 | 881 |
| Not Limited | 543 | 940 | 73 | 377 | 165 | 89 | S | 426 | 841 | 248 | 663 | 191 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

' Includes expenditures for Medicare and Medicaid. $^4\ \mathrm{FPL} = \text{federal poverty line}$



Table A-5. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| | AII | All (ages 18-64) | | O) | in Labor Force | m. | Work With | Work Disability Status With Work Disability | atus Ility | Net | Not in Labor Force | rce |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|--|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Tetal | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100-200% FPL | 1,058 | 2,867 | 52 | 006 | 2,100 | 51 | 157 | 1,463 | 498 | 354 | 1,011 | 92 |
| Limited | 302 | 2,111 | 243 | 661 | 1,406 | 330 | 125 | 1,325 | 587 | 141 | 587 | 242 |
| Not Limited | 946 | 1,949 | 41 | 840 | 1,656 | 43 | 78 | 204 | 713 | 317 | 820 | 100 |
| ≥200% FPL | 1,346 | 3,841 | 89 | 1,229 | 2,577 | 51 | 66 | 2,185 | 2,305 | 288 | 948 | 114 |
| Limited | 235 | 2,936 | 260 | 202 | 1,584 | 458 | 98 | 2,164 | 2,656 | 98 | 643 | 965 |
| Not Limited | 1,280 | 2,348 | 39 | 1,159 | 2,096 | 42 | 35 | 223 | 1,120 | 279 | 736 | 107 |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 823 | 3,014 | 119 | 551 | 1,454 | 92 | 195 | 2,206 | 959 | 306 | 1,075 | 152 |
| Limited | 296 | 2,584 | 417 | 135 | 884 | 442 | 165 | 2,195 | 780 | 125 | 709 | 490 |
| Not Limited | 639 | 1,362 | 69 | 202 | 1,069 | 75 | 83 | 429 | 999 | 256 | 778 | 147 |
| 12 years | 1,048 | 3,187 | 62 | 867 | 2,001 | 51 | 131 | 1,792 | 737 | 382 | 1,114 | 113 |
| Limited | 306 | 2,382 | 340 | 161 | 1,244 | 384 | 118 | 1,785 | 879 | 121 | 724 | 462 |
| Not Limited | 916 | 1,977 | 4 | 16/ | 1,517 | 41 | 99 | 306 | 999 | 340 | 972 | 123 |
| 13-15 years | 672 | 2,656 | 86 | 597 | 1,376 | 09 | 75 | 2,067 | 3,483 | 218 | 548 | 113 |
| Limited | 178 | 2,236 | 808 | 138 | 1,028 | 536 | 62 | 2,025 | 4,277 | 73 | 224 | 328 |
| Not Limited | 639 | 1,168 | 4 | 559 | 817 | 38 | 31 | 375 | 2,885 | 217 | 248 | 126 |
| 16+ years | 856 | 2,017 | 69 | 791 | 1,699 | 2 | 99 | 703 | 1,544 | 156 | 549 | 187 |
| Limited | 178 | 1,489 | 099 | 152 | 1,179 | 710 | 50 | 655 | 1,895 | 63 | 410 | 1,071 |
| Not Limited | 807 | 1,365 | 47 | 749 | 1,295 | 46 | 28 | 260 | 2,035 | 145 | 358 | 131 |
| Marital Status | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 1,345 | 4,583 | 55 | 1,207 | 2,829 | 4 | 197 | 2,529 | 778 | 447 | 1,347 | 87 |
| Limited | 355 | 3,241 | 297 | 237 | 1,460 | 270 | 158 | 2,430 | 8 6 | 691 | 988 | 301 |
| Not Limited | 1,250 | 2,537 | 32 | 1,132 | 2,034 | 33 | 84 | 473 | 770 | 407 | 1,083 | 86 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

: ESE er kjûlen d**ilili**

ω Σ

ERIC

Table A-5. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Work Disability Status, 1987

| Number of Expenditure Persons Total Per c | Number Number (1,000s) (1,000s | K | 1 litures Per capita (5) (5) 256 1,156 199 109 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 | Number of Persons (1,000s) 69 61 29 107 1102 1102 45 137 244 206 | ver of Expenditure on Expenditure on Expenditure on Expenditure of | Expenditures filons) (\$\sqrt{5}\$ 908 1,388 899 1,550 122 1,306 940 1,283 940 1,283 940 1,283 940 1,283 940 1,396 305 1,349 433 794 | Number of Persons (1,000s) 96 44 82 128 57 111 111 | (c) Expenditure (c) | 2 5 4 |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Persons Total Per c | oita Person (1,000s) 355 1 334 1 877 4 466 1 888 4 467 6 774 1 187 6 67 6 67 6 67 6 67 6 67 6 67 6 67 6 | | (5) (5) (5) (6) (1,156)(1,156 (1,156) | Persons (1,000s) 69 61 29 107 1102 45 137 78 244 206 | Total (\$millions) 908 899 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 | Per capita 1,388 1,550 1,306 1,466 1,486 1,349 811 811 794 | Persons (1,000s) (1,000s) 96 44 82 82 128 57 51 111 | (\$ millions) (\$ 557 254 670 670 | 80 Ber capita (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) |
| (1,000s) (5 millions) (5 millions) (1,000s) (5 millions) (1,000s) (2 millions) (1,000s) (1,000 | 100000 1000000 1000000000000000000000 | (\$ millions) 509 383 341 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 | (5) 256 1,156 199 105 532 83 83 83 307 48 48 | (1,000s) 69 61 29 107 107 103 137 103 78 244 206 | (\$millions) 908 899 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 | (5) 1,388 1,550 1,283 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | (1,000s) 96 44 82 82 128 57 111 | (\$ millions) 613 557 254 670 670 | 649 2,219 307 371 840 399 109 368 117 |
| satus (cont.) 148 1,234 96 1,124 1 122 473 Separated 511 2,402 182 2,177 ited 464 1,152 uried 717 1,938 uried 717 1,938 1 12402 1472 1472 1472 1472 1472 1472 1472 147 | 1 4 1 4 9 1 1 2 8.1 2 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 509 383 341 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 256 1,156 199 105 532 83 83 307 48 48 | 69 61 29 107 107 137 103 78 244 206 | 908 899 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 | 1,388 1,550 1,306 1,283 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | 96 44 42 82 128 57 111 | 613 557 254 670 408 | 649 307 371 840 399 109 368 117 |
| 148 1,234 96 1,124 1 122 473 Separated 511 2,402 182 2,177 ited 464 1,152 irried 717 1,938 1 192 1,472 iried 659 1,191 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 irited 1,905 2,883 | 4 _ 4 _ 6 _ 8.1. 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ 2 _ | 509 383 341 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 256 1,156 199 105 532 83 83 307 48 48 | 69 61 29 107 102 45 137 103 78 206 | 908 899 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,388 1,550 1,306 1,283 1,486 1,349 1,049 794 | 96 44 42 82 128 57 111 111 | 613 557 254 670 408 | 2,219 307 371 840 399 399 368 117 117 |
| 96 1,124 1 12 473 Separated 511 2,402 182 2,177 182 2,177 182 2,177 182 2,177 182 2,177 193 1,152 194 1,152 195 1,191 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 11ted 1,905 2,883 | 1 4 6 6 8.1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 383 341 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 1,156 199 105 532 83 83 307 48 48 | 61 29 107 102 45 45 1137 103 78 244 206 | 899 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,550 1,306 1,283 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | 44 82 128 57 111 111 | 557 254 670 408 | 2,219 307 371 840 399 1109 368 117 |
| 122 473 473 474 475 | <u> </u> | 341 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 199 105 532 83 83 307 48 48 | 29 107 102 45 45 137 103 78 244 206 | 122 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,306 1,283 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | 82 128 57 111 208 | 254 670 408 | 307 371 840 399 109 368 117 |
| Separated 511 2,402 182 2,177 184 1,152 177 1,938 192 1,472 194 1,191 195 2,185 196 4,253 196 2,883 197 198 1,191 199 1,91 190 2,883 190 1,90 1,90 1,80 1,90 1,9 | | 1,404 931 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 105 532 83 83 307 48 37 242 | 107 102 45 137 103 78 244 206 | 1,940 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,283 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | 128 57 111 208 | 670 408 | 371 840 399 109 368 117 80 |
| 182 2,177 184 1,152 185 1,157 186 1,152 187 1,938 188 1,191 189 1,191 | i i i i i i i | 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 52 83 307 48 37 242 | 102 45 137 103 78 244 206 | 1,912 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,486 1,349 811 1,049 794 | 57 111 208 | 408 804 | 399 399 109 368 117 117 |
| ited 464 1,152 uried 717 1,938 192 1,472 uited 659 1,191 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 uited 1,905 2,883 | 2 2 2 2 | 1,000 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 307 307 307 37 242 | 137 137 103 78 244 206 | 305 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,349 1,349 1,049 794 715 | 111 | 400 | 399 399 368 368 117 |
| rried 717 1,938 192 1,472 1,191 659 1,191 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 1,190 2,883 | 3 3 3 1 | 1,242 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 307 307 48 37 242 | 137 103 78 244 206 | 1,495 1,396 433 3,479 | 811 1,049 794 | 208 | 522 | 109 368 117 80 |
| 192 1,472 nited 659 1,191 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 nited 1,905 2,883 | | 494 1,079 3,192 1,685 | 307 48 37 242 | 103 78 244 206 | 1,396 433 3,479 | 1,049 | 3 | 411 | 368 117 117 |
| 2,165 5,530 466 4,253 11ed 1,905 2,883 | - 2 · · | 3,192 | 48 37 242 | 244 206 | 433 | 794 | 63 | 551 | 117 |
| 2,165 466 nited 1,905 | - | 3,192 1,685 | 37 242 | 244 206 | 3,479 | 715 | 197 | 410 | 80 |
| 2,165 ed 466 imited 1,905 | _ | 3,192 1,685 | 37 242 30 | 244 206 | 3,479 | 715 | | | 80 |
| ed 466 .imited 1,905 | | 1,685 | 242 | 206 | | | 555 | 1.550 | |
| imited 1,905 | | | 30 | | 3,444 | 875 | 182 | 1,068 | 320 |
| | 29 1,666 | 2,418 | 2 | 105 | 513 | 512 | 498 | 1,224 | 82 |
| Kural 1,356 3,231 | 650,1 96 | 1,635 | 75 | 188 | 1.693 | 726 | 330 | 737 | 108 |
| Limited 331 2,007 | 409 173 | 1,032 | 483 | 131 | 1.544 | 773 | 66 | 311 | 315 |
| Not Limited 1,152 1,706 | 64 957 | 958 | 46 | 86 | 208 | 1.312 | 287 | 636 | 125 |
| Region | | | | | | <u> </u> | į | } | • |
| Northeast 1,119 2,939 | 102 910 | 1,653 | 73 | 136 | 1.684 | 1.041 | 288 | 509 | 145 |
| | 635 146 | 1,097 | 647 | 112 | 1.544 | 1.150 | 87 | 422 | 684 |
| Not Limited 1,026 1,517 | 57 849 | 1,155 | 47 | 45 | 329 | 1,439 | 260 | 616 | 167 |
| Midwest 1,041 2,939 | 93 1.037 | 1.722 | 72 | 109 | 1.304 | 777 | 27.8 | \$08 | 110 |
| Limited 213 1,99. | 450 142 | 873 | 431 | 104 | 1.346 | 932 | 98 | 617 |) i i |
| Not Limited 958 1,506 | 51 976 | 1,301 | 99 | 62 | 691 | 379 | 257 | 268 | \$ |
| 1,282 | 960'1 68 | 1,795 | 55 | 192 | 2,613 | 993 | 319 | 995 | 127 |
| 331 2 | 417 171 | 916 | 338 | 155 | 2,629 | 1.193 | 125 | 424 | 274 |
| Not Limited 1,120 1,977 | 52 1,026 | 1,425 | 41 | 46 | 576 | 1,109 | 292 | 813 | 135 |
| 1,222 | 96 978 | 1,843 | 69 | 133 | 1,843 | 1,231 | 307 | 761 | 134 |
| 283 | 530 176 | 876 | 355 | 8 | 1,737 | 1,547 | 105 | 740 | 881 |
| Not Limited 1,040 1,587 | 51 854 | 1,408 | 58 | 53 | 216 | 721 | 248 | 629 | 159 |

Table A-6. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Š | if-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | • | |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | 1 over) | A | Excellent/Good | po | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Exper | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (f millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 8 |
| All persons, ages 65+ | 825 | 5,553 | 181 | 549 | 2,117 | 129 | 484 | 5,089 | 320 |
| Limited | 448 | 4,788 | 331 | 171 | 1,397 | 420 | 375 | 4,684 | 410 |
| Not Limited | 541 | 1,926 | 119 | 459 | 1,425 | Ξ | 190 | 1,275 | 332 |
| 180 | | | | | | | | | |
| 65-74 | 547 | 3,925 | 200 | 367 | 1,698 | 154 | 315 | 3,777 | 448 |
| Limited | 274 | 3,430 | 465 | 66 | 1,059 | 645 | 245 | 3,608 | 624 |
| Not Limited | 390 | 1,560 | 128 | 319 | 1,191 | 122 | 147 | 926 | 386 |
| 75 and over | 385 | 3,367 | 286 | 257 | 1,286 | 267 | 248 | 2,924 | 408 |
| Limited | 256 | 2,904 | 401 | 112 | 789 | 495 | 215 | 2,657 | 477 |
| Not Limited | 233 | 1,396 | 299 | 214 | 1,017 | 736 | 8 | 871 | 700 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 395 | 2,711 | 251 | 277 | 1,505 | 252 | 246 | 2,643 | 447 |
| Limited | 212 | 2,430 | 475 | % | 1,025 | 862 | 161 | 2,463 | 288 |
| Not Limited | 282 | 1,255 | 199 | 233 | 974 | 208 | 118 | 811 | 469 |
| Females | 201 | 4,004 | 212 | 328 | 1,330 | 134 | 314 | 3,777 | 404 |
| Limited | 310 | 3,613 | 391 | 126 | 957 | 436 | 260 | 3,601 | 503 |
| Not Limited | 313 | 1,393 | 149 | 276 | 806 | 118 | 118 | 983 | 472 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 840 | 5,236 | 187 | 554 | 2,125 | 143 | 468 | 4,716 | 337 |
| Limited | 436 | 4,386 | 346 | 167 | 1,449 | 475 | 359 | 4,271 | 427 |
| Not Limited | 553 | 1,858 | ٠ ع | 462 | 1,370 | 115 | 189 | 1,148 | 341 |
| Blacks | 194 | 1,649 | 999 | 73 | 427 | 495 | 142 | 1,525 | 943 |
| L'imite d | 135 | 1,426 | 914 | 35 | 239 | 802 | 115 | 1,369 | 1,109 |
| Not Limited | 78 | 689 | 834 | 54 | 331 | 682 | 41 | 299 | 1,753 |
| Other | 114 | 857 | 1,098 | 20 | 155 | 365 | 72 | 819 | 2,059 |
| Limited | 19 | 815 | 3,284 | 91 | 4 | 1,788 | 58 | 793 | 3,673 |
| Not Limited | 82 | 178 | 311 | 70 | 66 | 235 | 34 | 152 | 772 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Table A-6. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | Ail | Ail (ages 65 and over) | over) | | Excellent/Good | od | poof | Fair/Poor | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | litures | Number of | Expe | Expenditures |
| | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) | Persons (1,000s) | Total (\$ millions) | Per capita (\$) |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 829 | 5,601 | 186 | 549 | 2,121 | 132 | 486 | 5,097 | 328 |
| Limited | 443 | 4,801 | 340 | 168 | 1,393 | 432 | 374 | 4,690 | 419 |
| Not Limited | 548 | 1,950 | 121 | 461 | 1,446 | 115 | 189 | 1,268 | 335 |
| Hispanic | 110 | 536 | 519 | 49 | 197 | 568 | 74 | 471 | 976 |
| Limited | 71 | 473 | 934 | 23 | 105 | 1,007 | 55 | 450 | 1,315 |
| Not Limited | 57 | 179 | 457 | 37 | 157 | 705 | 29 | 141 | 1,018 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare only | 157 | 949 | 313 | <u>5</u> | 320 | 229 | 113 | 875 | 530 |
| Limited | 110 | 835 | 544 | 43 | 217 | 674 | 101 | 786 | 699 |
| Not Limited | 92 | 369 | 258 | 82 | 242 | 235 | 46 | 275 | 728 |
| Medicare & Private | 750 | 4,922 | 195 | 511 | 1,950 | 142 | 405 | 4,426 | 368 |
| Limited | 366 | 4,217 | 383 | 153 | 1,349 | \$05 | 293 | 4,069 | 465 |
| Not Limited | \$13 | 1,811 | 129 | 436 | 1,348 | 120 | 178 | 1,148 | 399 |
| Medicare & Other Public | 182 | 1,636 | 640 | 57 | 473 | 626 | 152 | 1,476 | 755 |
| Limited | 143 | 1,500 | 160 | 31 | 340 | 1,306 | 131 | 1,438 | 884 |
| Not Limited | 63 | 369 | 733 | 45 | 326 | 1,290 | 39 | | 296 |
| Other | 70 | 428 | \$69 | 49 | 122 | 360 | 43 | 411 | 1,411 |
| Limited | 35 | 168 | 694 | 21 | 101 | 1,480 | 23 | 126 | 788 |
| Not Limited | 2 | 394 | 937 | 44 | 48 | 135 | 40 | 391 | 2,520 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL | 317 | 2,762 | 444 | 132 | 206 | 397 | 240 | 2,535 | 652 |
| Limited | 221 | 2,435 | 648 | 67 | 909 | 697 | 200 | • | 774 |
| Not Limited | 149 | 854 | 379 | 105 | 550 | 408 | 80 | 631 | 772 |
| 100-200% FPL | 570 | 4,056 | 235 | 377 | 1,403 | 155 | 340 | 3,711 | 411 |
| Limited | 288 | 3,402 | 444 | 123 | 784 | 441 | 234 | | \$55 |
| Not Limited | 383 | 1.561 | 171 | 319 | 1,107 | 163 | 164 | | 431 |

' FPL = federal poverty line





29

Table A-6. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | S | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | s | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | over) | | Excellent/Good | pod | | Fair/Poor | |
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Exper | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 3 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| 200%+ FPL | 302 | 1,602 | 238 | 238 | 656 | 770 | 131 | 1,343 | 257 |
| Limited | 130 | 1,426 | 552 | 8 | 176 | 1,060 | 103 | 1,331 | 19/ |
| Not Limited | 230 | 992 | 178 | 202 | 609 | 169 | 74 | 400 | 819 |
| Education | | • | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 479 | 4,142 | 272 | 208 | 1,225 | 227 | 366 | 3,606 | 391 |
| Limited | 324 | 3,701 | 470 | 95 | 97.1 | 219 | 295 | 3,354 | 525 |
| Not Limited | 257 | 1,067 | 165 | 182 | 727 | 179 | 144 | 755 | 346 |
| 12 years | 372 | 2,519 | 274 | 272 | 1,356 | 232 | 161 | 2,224 | 624 |
| Limited | 175 | 2,130 | 615 | 77 | 988 | 941 | 14 | 2,058 | 111 |
| Not Limited | 271 | 1,318 | 234 | 233 | 927 | 199 | 8 | 837 | 848 |
| 13-15 years | 206 | 1,455 | 449 | 165 | 520 | 238 | 92 | 1,304 | 949 |
| Limited | 114 | 1,288 | 874 | 19 | 356 | 798 | 83 | 1,214 | 1,156 |
| Not Limited | 136 | 999 | 364 | 134 | 424 | 256 | 40 | 536 | 1,614 |
| 16+ years | 153 | 1,484 | 573 | 136 | 872 | 469 | 69 | 1,282 | 1,461 |
| Limited | 98 | 1,351 | 1,300 | 53 | 292 | 1,336 | 3 | 1,246 | 1,991 |
| Not Limited | 112 | 743 | 458 | 107 | 730 | 514 | 36 | 700 | 727 |
| Marital Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 636 | 3,331 | 206 | 454 | 1,603 | 0 8 I | 330 | 2,937 | 351 |
| Limited | 288 | 2,940 | 407 | 102 | 1,008 | 694 | 252 | 2,732 | 477 |
| Not Limited | 453 | 1,585 | 165 | 388 | 1,242 | 162 | 151 | 886 | 453 |
| Widowed | 302 | 3,157 | 302 | 8 | 1,042 | 209 | 215 | 2,985 | 546 |
| Limited | 216 | 3,040 | 544 | 102 | 879 | 909 | 179 | 2,902 | 693 |
| Not Limited | 181 | 916 | 196 | 167 | 672 | 189 | 98 | 576 | 529 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Table A-6. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Activity Limitation Status, Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | MA. | All (sage 65 and over) | l nver) | | Excellent/Good | od | | Fair/Poor | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Exper | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| Marital Status (cont.) | (1,000s) | () millions | 2 | (3,000) | (GIOHIIII e) | | (SDANG) | (Since the second | |
| Divorced/Separated | 117 | 1,216 | 199 | 83 | 371 | 383 | 95 | | 1,076 |
| Limited | 95 | 1,093 | 1,120 | 42 | 285 | 805 | 82 | 1,090 | 1,405 |
| Not Limited | 08 | 223 | 592 | L 9 | 245 | 400 | 53 | 490 | 1,542 |
| Never Married | 107 | 973 | 752 | 78 | 460 | 644 | 69 | | 1,399 |
| Limited | 65 | 935 | 1,566 | 29 | 370 | 2,460 | 98 | | 1,887 |
| Not Limited | 8 | 305 | 401 | 70 | 278 | 202 | 93 | 011 | 577 |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 779 | 5,583 | 225 | 499 | 2,067 | <u>3</u> | 443 | | 4 |
| Limited | 409 | 4,721 | 429 | 160 | 1,342 | 531 | 325 | 7 | 229 |
| Not Limited | 480 | 1,818 | 140 | 399 | 1,370 | 136 | 167 | 1,148 | 414 |
| Rural | 522 | 1,967 | 576 | 306 | 631 | 153 | 308 | _ | 360 |
| Limited | 772 | 1,727 | 394 | 8 | 398 | 478 | 256 | – | 474 |
| Not Limited | 340 | | 195 | 281 | 456 | 149 | 011 | 777 | 476 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | • |
| Northeast | 377 | 2,781 | 386 | 197 | <u>-</u> | 338 | 242 | | 629 |
| Limited | 218 | 2,301 | 766 | 2 | | 945 | 181 | 7 | 1,006 |
| Not Limited | 231 | | 291 | 172 | 755 | 313 | 6 | 410 | 478 |
| Midwest | 358 | 2,686 | 373 | 237 | 798 | 207 | 193 | | 770 |
| Limited | 203 | | 745 | 93 | 756 | 875 | 150 | 2,304 | 866 |
| Not Limited | 241 | | 197 | 205 | 652 | 176 | 8 | 1 940 | 917 |
| South | 628 | 3,259 | 324 | 425 | 1,308 | 239 | 366 | | 489 |
| Limited | 309 | | 495 | 92 | 466 | 416 | 283 | ۲, | 577 |
| Not Limited | 415 | | 727 | 356 | 596 | 235 | 133 | 3 729 | 539 |
| West | 306 | 2,325 | 347 | 219 | 1,019 | 264 | 153 | _ | 709 |
| Limited | 181 | 7 | 760 | 88 | | 1,10 | 126 | - | 868 |
| Not Limited | 184 | | 137 | 165 | 451 | 166 | 50 | 0 168 | 172 |

S = 1

Table A-7. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | | | | Š | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | ₩2 | |
|--|------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Adl | Ail (ages 65 and over) | d over) | | Excellent/Good | Pe | | Fair/Foor | |
| | Number c.? | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | ditures | Number of | Exper | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| disper of the part | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 8 | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| 88e' 65÷ | | 4,976 | 181 | 499 | 1,898 | 127 | 429 | 4,549 | 322 |
| No AULS | 619 | 3,033 | 131 | 482 | 1,654 | 127 | 339 | 2,523 | 248 |
| silv. | 184 | 3,552 | 577 | 89 | 898 | 876 | 157 | 3,247 | 854 |
| ** | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 495 | 3,530 | 200 | 334 | 1,539 | 155 | 281 | 3,386 | 450 |
| No ATUS | £1, | 2,362 | 149 | 330 | 1,372 | 148 | 241 | 1,935 | 316 |
| <u> </u> | 7. | 2,600 | 1,470 | 33 | 533 | 1,641 | 95 | 2,498 | 1,649 |
| ¥, , | * | 3,021 | 288 | 233 | 1,133 | 262 | 219 | 2.647 | 415 |
| No. 1 | 587 | 1,673 | 222 | 219 | 903 | 237 | 160 | 1,379 | 369 |
| 7. A.J. | 1 | 2,199 | 753 | 54 | 200 | 1,04 | 113 | 1,988 | 862 |
| Source | | | | | | | | | } |
| : fale: | 358 | 2,467 | 254 | 252 | 1,352 | 250 | 218 | 2,410 | 454 |
| NO ADLS | 335 | 2,006 | 238 | 241 | 1,198 | 260 | 189 | 1,688 | 398 |
| ≥l ADLs | 8 | 1,767 | 1,123 | 4 | 646 | 1,592 | 80 | 1,648 | 1,334 |
| Females | 450 | 3,576 | 212 | 295 | 1,184 | 133 | 278 | 3,375 | 407 |
| No ADLs | 396 | 2,002 | 144 | 285 | 21.6 | 114 | 210 | 1,646 | 294 |
| ≥l ADLs | 131 | 2,699 | 905 | 48 | 622 | 066 | 115 | 2,577 | 1.042 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites | 759 | 4,686 | 186 | 503 | 1,902 | 141 | 417 | 4,214 | 336 |
| No ADLs | 694 | 3,014 | 138 | 489 | 1,666 | 139 | 335 | 2,439 | 264 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 165 | 3,267 | 821 | 62 | 816 | 676 | 145 | 3,009 | 919 |
| Blacks | 169 | 1,478 | 692 | 62 | 379 | 513 | 124 | 1,369 | 086 |
| No ADLs | 122 | 776 | 490 | 58 | 187 | 569 | 80 | 702 | 757 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 2 | 1,125 | 2,132 | 21 | 321 | 2,583 | 59 | 1,085 | 2,453 |
| Other | 101 | 766 | 1,130 | 63 | 141 | 372 | 62 | 735 | 2,163 |
| No ADLs | 84 | 613 | 1,017 | 61 | 6 | 506 | 43 | 909 | 2,556 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 40 | 455 | 4,107 | • | 82 | 5,779 | 33 | 416 | 4,182 |
| | | | | | | | | | |



Table A-7. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | | Aul (ages 95 alid over) | 1200 | | EAUCHCHU GOOD | 300 | | 100 | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | ; |
| | Number of | Exper | Expenditures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expe | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| T's Landon Star | (1,000s) | (\$ militons) | (c) | (Sonoil) | (\$millions) | 6 | (SOON)(I) | (\$ millions) | ê |
| noncity Let Wieneric | 140 | 7103 | 106 | 400 | | 131 | 121 | 4 550 | 330 |
| non mispanic | 140 | 0,010 | 01 | 470 | 1,702 | ICI | 101 | 1,00 | 070 |
| No ADLs | 683 | 3,028 | 134 | 481 | 1,655 | 130 | 342 | 2,507 | 255 |
| ≥¹ ADLs | 183 | 3,563 | 787 | 99 | 820 | 916 | 158 | 3,254 | 867 |
| Hispanic | 91 | 458 | 544 | 40 | 171 | 583 | 62 | 404 | 1,021 |
| No ADLs | 73 | 409 | 599 | 33 | 72 | 286 | 48 | 383 | 1,201 |
| ≥l ADLs | 36 | 205 | 1,551 | 17 | 145 | 2,441 | 25 | | 1,366 |
| Insurance Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare only | 139 | 814 | 305 | 92 | 280 | 226 | 86 | 749 | 514 |
| No ADLs | 119 | 581 | 285 | 68 | 287 | 246 | 79 | 490 | 547 |
| ≥l ADLs | 8 | 919 | 1,152 | 11 | 143 | 1,661 | 99 | 109 | 1,317 |
| Medicare & Private | 681 | 4,443 | 961 | 465 | 1,755 | 141 | 364 | 3,997 | 372 |
| No ADLs | 632 | 2,914 | <u>4</u> | 451 | 1,518 | 139 | 304 | | 288 |
| ≥I ADLs | 144 | 3,219 | 646 | 19 | 829 | 1,059 | 122 | | 1,109 |
| Medicare & Other Public | 156 | 1,453 | 657 | 49 | 424 | 1,009 | 130 | 1,307 | 171 |
| No ADLs | 901 | 543 | 460 | 41 | 238 | 692 | 85 | | 909 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 74 | 1,174 | 1,304 | 18 | 339 | 2,876 | 99 | 1,057 | 1,354 |
| Other | 63 | 380 | 683 | 4 | 110 | 356 | 38 | 364 | 1,404 |
| No ADLs | 62 | 366 | 711 | 46 | 73 | 186 | 37 | | 1,598 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 13 | 102 | 2,042 | 7 | 98 | 5,518 | Ξ | 53 | 1,426 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL' | 273 | 2,418 | 454 | 113 | 779 | 393 | 506 | 2,220 | 670 |
| No ADLs | 207 | 1,286 | 325 | 100 | 625 | 394 | 149 | 1,106 | 497 |
| ≥l ADLs | 114 | 1,884 | 1,347 | 41 | 424 | 1,429 | 001 | 1,807 | 1,512 |
| 100-200% FPL | 514 | 3,677 | 236 | 341 | 1,262 | 154 | 305 | 3,364 | 415 |
| No ADLs | 473 | 2,428 | 190 | 329 | 1,191 | 167 | 260 | 1,974 | 335 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 116 | 2,866 | 1,140 | 46 | | 1,454 | 103 | • | 1,189 |

¹ FPL = federal poverty line

C / 1

1...

Table A-7. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| | All | All (ages 65 and over) | l over) | | Excellent/Good | od | | Fair/Poor | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| | Number of | Expen | Expenditures | Number of | Expenditures | fitures | Number of | Expen | Expenditures |
| | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita | Persons | Total | Per capita |
| | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (S) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | 9 |
| Poverty Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| >200% FPL | 279 | 1,479 | 239 | 220 | 885 | 220 | 120 | 1,239 | 561 |
| No ADLs | 273 | 1,419 | 251 | 218 | 897 | 233 | 901 | 943 | 542 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 50 | 963 | 1,200 | 28 | 444 | 2,047 | 45 | 842 | 1,428 |
| Education: | | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 422 | 3,721 | 276 | 186 | 1,105 | 230 | 323 | 3,231 | 396 |
| No ADLs | 333 | 1,823 | 169 | 171 | 843 | 161 | 236 | 1,630 | 301 |
| ≥l ADLs | 160 | 2,796 | 1,010 | 51 | 619 | 1,205 | 136 | 2,503 | 1,081 |
| 12 years | 335 | 2,251 | 569 | 246 | 1,209 | 228 | 170 | 1,991 | 618 |
| No ADLs | 312 | 1,608 | 210 | 235 | 896 | 198 | 147 | 1,259 | 478 |
| ≥l ADLs | 77 | 1,510 | 1,514 | 34 | 201 | 1,868 | 97 | 1,501 | 1,864 |
| 13-15 years | 188 | 1,319 | 449 | 150 | 472 | 238 | 83 | 1,182 | 950 |
| No ADLs | 172 | 930 | 361 | 151 | 386 | 161 | 71 | 827 | 877 |
| ≥l ADLs | 41 | 675 | 1,933 | 20 | 310 | 2,903 | 35 | 604 | 2,563 |
| 16+ years | 139 | 1,347 | 573 | 124 | 782 | 459 | 62 | 1,176 | 1,495 |
| No ADLs | 133 | 166 | 464 | 121 | 774 | 486 | 54 | 592 | 946 |
| ≥l ADLs | 32 | 1,014 | 3,975 | 21 | 338 | 3,790 | 28 | 974 | 5,538 |
| Marital Status | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 577 | 3,047 | 202 | 415 | 1,463 | 179 | 296 | 2,668 | 353 |
| No ADLs | 542 | 2,271 | 170 | 396 | 1,322 | 192 | 255 | 1,794 | 285 |
| ≥l ADLs | 102 | 1,907 | 926 | 45 | 715 | 1,868 | \$8 | 1,722 | 1,070 |
| Widowed | 269 | 2,846 | 306 | 170 | 914 | 206 | 061 | 2,689 | 557 |
| No ADLs | 216 | 1,389 | 161 | 163 | 726 | 180 | 148 | 1,176 | 370 |
| ≥1 ADLs | 113 | 2,352 | 1,087 | 47 | 535 | 1,016 | 93 | 2.305 | 1.416 |

Table A-7. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Total and Per Capita Medical Expenditures, by Limitations in Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), Sociodemographic Characteristics, and Self-Reported Health Status, 1987

| Number of Experiments Numb | | : | ; | | | S | elf-Reported | Self-Reported Health Status | 6 0 | |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| National Laboration of Persons Total Indicators (Cont.) Persons (Smillions) Captinitations (Smillions) National (Smillions) Persons (L)000s) Applications (Smillions) National (Smillions) Persons (L)000s) Applications (Smillions) Applications (Smillions) <th></th> <th>Markey</th> <th>(ages 65 an</th> <th>d over)</th> <th></th> <th>Excellent/G</th> <th>pod.</th> <th></th> <th>Fair/Poor</th> <th></th> | | Markey | (ages 65 an | d over) | | Excellent/G | pod. | | Fair/Poor | |
| Status (cont.) (\$) | | Number of Persons | Exper Total | iditures Per capita | Number of Persons | Expen Total | ditures Per capita | Number of Persons | Expe Total | Expenditures tal Per capita |
| Status (cont.) 102 1,079 664 73 324 374 82 201s 49 582 .377 67 262 367 66 Married 95 874 757 69 394 617 61 104 89 762 821 67 321 552 41 105 1,079 664 75 262 367 66 Married 95 874 757 69 394 617 61 105 21 194 2,105 75 105 281 1 1,853 159 393 105 289 1,787 240 279 565 1139 105 210 310 105 324 2,133 237 278 498 148 210 105 1,979 2,405 375 180 985 337 216 201s 296 1,797 240 279 565 1139 201s 324 2,532 375 180 985 337 216 201s 324 2,532 375 180 985 337 216 201s 324 2,243 375 106 366 1,189 201s 324 2,243 375 106 366 1,189 201s 324 2,243 375 106 366 1,189 201s 324 2,243 377 1,035 245 213 201s 324 2,243 377 1,035 245 253 201s 296 1,774 2,39 377 1,035 245 253 201s 206 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 201s 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 201s 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 201s 201s 31 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 | | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | (\$) | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | . € | (1,000s) | (\$ millions) | · & |
| cd/Separated 102 1,779 664 73 324 374 82 JIs 90 582 -37 67 262 367 66 JIs 45 947 2,511 21 194 2,105 61 JIs 89 762 874 757 69 394 617 61 JIs 89 762 821 67 321 450 29 JIs 72 821 67 321 4509 29 JIs 89 72 424 1,163 425 1,600 160 310 JIs 620 2,891 1156 425 1,600 160 310 310 JIs 427 1,383 237 248 148 1,159 133 210 JIs 427 1,383 237 240 36 148 148 171 JIs 428 1,383 | Murital Status (cont.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Olls 90 582 .37 67 262 367 66 Olls 45 947 2,511 21 194 2,105 41 Adarried 95 874 757 69 394 617 61 Dls 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 Ols 2,891 16 245 1,600 160 310 Ols 2,891 1,663 60 845 1,159 133 Ols 2,891 1,663 60 845 1,159 133 Ols 1,797 240 279 562 1,59 133 Ols 4,797 240 279 498 148 210 Ols 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 Sls 4,77 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 Ols 1,25 390 <th< td=""><td>Divorced/Separated</td><td>102</td><td>1,079</td><td>564</td><td>73</td><td>324</td><td>374</td><td>82</td><td>1,064</td><td>1,085</td></th<> | Divorced/Separated | 102 | 1,079 | 564 | 73 | 324 | 374 | 82 | 1,064 | 1,085 |
| OLs 45 947 2,511 21 194 2,105 41 Married 95 874 757 69 394 617 61 OLs 80 762 821 67 321 552 56 DLs 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 DLs 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 DLs 60 845 1,159 133 29 1,797 240 87 1,690 100 DLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 273 DLs 178 2,603 2,78 498 1,489 210 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 121 955 590 26 166 1,272 209 174 DLs 1,143 1,530 2,4 1,006 364 1, | No ADLs | 8 | 582 | .3.7 | 49 | 262 | 367 | 99 | 587 | 817 |
| Married 95 874 757 69 394 617 61 OLs 89 762 821 67 321 552 56 DLs 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 Set 701 4,984 224 451 1,853 159 393 DLs 701 4,984 224 451 1,853 159 393 DLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 393 DLs 158 2,261 1,063 60 845 1,159 393 DLs 1,73 240 278 498 148 210 DLs 29 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 1,71 DLs 29 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 1,71 DLs 21 2,21 2,405 372 2,16 1,71 | ≥1 ADLs | 45 | 947 | 2,511 | 21 | 194 | 2.105 | 41 | 940 | 3,084 |
| LLs 89 762 821 67 321 552 56 DLs 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 See 701 4,984 224 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 DLs 620 2,891 156 425 1,600 160 310 393 DLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 DLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 DLs 469 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 121 955 590 36 178 148 171 DLs 123 375 1,066 385 1,48 171 31s 229 1,744 1,590 26 1, | Never Married | 95 | 874 | 757 | 69 | 394 | 617 | 61 | 779 | 1.414 |
| OLS 32 424 2,103 15 221 4,909 29 See 701 4,984 224 411 1,853 159 393 ALS 620 2,891 136 425 1,600 160 310 ALS 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 DLs 469 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 121 955 590 36 174 100 DLs 121 955 370 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 31s 224 240 245 215 401 272 20 | No ADLs | 88 | 762 | 821 | 19 | 321 | 552 | 56 | 889 | 1,762 |
| se 701 4,984 224 451 1,853 159 393 Als 620 2,891 156 425 1,600 160 310 Als 1,58 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 Als 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 Als 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 Als 1,797 240 278 498 148 210 Dls 427 1,383 237 274 914 100 Bst 279 366 360 36 274 914 100 Dls 329 375 180 985 337 216 273 Als 324 2,405 372 20 174 27 Als 324 1,69 493 2,130 70 Als 324 1,035 245 245 </td <td>≥l ADLs</td> <td>32</td> <td>424</td> <td>2,103</td> <td>15</td> <td>221</td> <td>4,909</td> <td>29</td> <td>362</td> <td>2,316</td> | ≥l ADLs | 32 | 424 | 2,103 | 15 | 221 | 4,909 | 29 | 362 | 2,316 |
| DLs 701 4,984 224 451 1,833 159 393 DLs 620 2,891 156 425 1,600 160 310 310 DLs 1,58 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 DLs 469 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 DLs 477 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 477 1,383 237 274 914 100 Bst 240 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 31c 2,322 375 1,80 386 1,78 1,79 1,74 216 31c 2,405 372 2,12 493 2,130 70 1,74 31c 2,263 2,263 2,212 30< | Kesidence | | | | | | | | | |
| DLs 620 2,891 156 425 1,600 160 310 DLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 DLs 469 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 121 955 590 36 174 100 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 100 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,00 364 171 DLs 324 2,405 372 215 611 202 139 DLs 324 2,405 372 212 611 202 139 DLs 326 1,774 239 3,77 1,035 245 <th< td=""><td>Urban</td><td>101</td><td>4,984</td><td>224</td><td>451</td><td>1,853</td><td>159</td><td>393</td><td>4 512</td><td>411</td></th<> | Urban | 101 | 4,984 | 224 | 451 | 1,853 | 159 | 393 | 4 512 | 411 |
| OLs 158 3,562 1,063 60 845 1,159 133 OLs 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 OLs 469 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 OLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 OLs 121 955 590 36 174 914 100 OLs 121 955 590 36 174 914 100 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 81 1,434 1,590 26 166 1,272 73 St 2,405 372 215 611 202 174 219 DLs 3,40 3,40 3,40 3,40 3,40 1,44 3,40 St 1,74 2,90 2,40 3,40 4,43 2,130 < | No ADLs | 620 | 2,891 | 156 | 425 | 1,600 | 160 | 310 | 2,367 | 303 |
| A69 1,797 240 279 565 153 273 DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 121 955 590 36 274 914 100 DLs 121 955 375 180 985 337 216 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 296 1,784 1,590 26 166 1,272 73 DLs 226 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 DLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 DLs 1,554 1,053 45 412 1,188 116 | ≥l ADLs | 158 | 3,562 | 1,063 | 09 | 845 | 1,159 | 133 | 3,227 | 1,178 |
| DLs 427 1,383 237 278 498 148 210 DLs 121 955 590 36 274 914 100 sst 121 955 590 375 180 985 337 216 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 26 166 1,272 73 St 2,405 372 212 611 202 139 DLs 300 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 St 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 BLs 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 | Rural | 469 | 1,797 | 240 | 279 | 565 | 153 | 273 | 1.486 | 372 |
| DLs 121 955 590 36 274 914 100 sst 342 2,532 375 180 985 337 216 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 Slt 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 Slt 2,405 372 2,15 72 209 174 27 DLs 2,66 1,199 2,34 212 611 202 139 DLs 80 2,663 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 DLs 557 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 DLs 1,564 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 273 2,46 1,386 279 176 618 208 | No ADLs | 427 | 1,383 | 237 | 278 | 498 | 148 | 210 | 1,122 | 404 |
| sst 342 2,532 375 180 985 337 216 DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 81 1,434 1,590 26 166 1,272 73 st 324 2,405 372 215 722 209 174 DLs 296 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 DLs 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 253 DLs 557 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 DLs 1,554 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 DLs 2,66 1,386 2,79 46 412 1,188 110 DLs 2,46 1,386 2,79 34 563 1,88 | ≥1 ADLs | 121 | 955 | 290 | 36 | 274 | 914 | 100 | 870 | 715 |
| ast 342 2,532 375 180 985 337 216 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 | Region | | | | | | | | | |
| DLs 299 1,765 300 175 1,006 364 171 DLs 81 1,434 1,590 26 166 1,272 73 st 324 2,405 372 215 722 209 174 DLs 296 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 DLs 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 23 DLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 DLs 135 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 DLs 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 DLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 DLs 53 12,243 34 563 1,885 | Northeast | 342 | 2,532 | 375 | 180 | 985 | 337 | 216 | 2,034 | 663 |
| DLs 81 1,434 1,590 26 166 1,272 73 st 324 2,405 372 215 722 209 174 DLs 296 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 DLs 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 23 DLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 DLs 135 1,954 1,053 45 412 1,188 110 DLs 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 DLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 DLs 33 12,39 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | No ADLs | 299 | 1,765 | 300 | 175 | 1,006 | 364 | 171 | 1,139 | 520 |
| sst 2,405 372 215 722 209 174 2 DLs 296 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 1 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 1 DLs 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 323 2 DLs 135 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 1 DLs 135 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 1 DLs 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 1 DLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 DLs 33 1,885 1,385 47 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 <td< td=""><td>≥l ADLs</td><td>8</td><td>1,434</td><td>1,590</td><td>26</td><td>166</td><td>1,272</td><td>73</td><td>1,457</td><td>1,788</td></td<> | ≥l ADLs | 8 | 1,434 | 1,590 | 26 | 166 | 1,272 | 73 | 1,457 | 1,788 |
| DLs 296 1,199 234 212 611 202 139 139 DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 1 | Midwest | 324 | 2,405 | 372 | 215 | 722 | 209 | 174 | 2,251 | 767 |
| DLs 80 2,263 2,212 30 493 2,130 70 1 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 323 5 DLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 1 DLs 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 1 DLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 DLs 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | No ADLs | 296 | 1,199 | 234 | 212 | 611 | 202 | 139 | 1,017 | 477 |
| DLs 567 2,901 324 386 1,188 237 323 5 DLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 1 DLs 135 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 1 DLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 DLs 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | ≥1 ADLs | 80 | 2,263 | 2,212 | 30 | 493 | 2,130 | 70 | 1,955 | 2,356 |
| LDLs 527 1,774 239 377 1,035 245 253 1 ADLs 135 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 1 ADLs 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 1 ADLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 ADLs 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | South | 267 | 2,901 | 324 | 386 | 1,188 | 237 | 323 | 2,903 | 494 |
| ADLs 1,954 1,053 46 412 1,188 110 1 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 1 ADLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 ADLs 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | No ADLs | 527 | 1,774 | 239 | 377 | 1,035 | 245 | 253 | 1,696 | 408 |
| 273 2,084 352 197 897 256 134 1 LDLs 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 ADLs 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | ≥1 ADLs | 135 | 1,954 | 1,053 | 45 | 412 | 1,188 | 110 | 1,876 | 1,182 |
| 246 1,386 279 176 618 208 116 1 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | West | 273 | 2,084 | 352 | 197 | 897 | 256 | 134 | 1,728 | 725 |
| 53 1,239 1,243 34 563 1,885 47 | No ADLs | 246 | 1,386 | 279 | 176 | 618 | 208 | 116 | 1,141 | 645 |
| | ≥l ADLs | 53 | 1,239 | 1,243 | 34 | 563 | 1,885 | 47 | 266 | 1,493 |

Table A-8. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Experditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source of Payment | tyment | | | | Percent Di | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | f Source of | f Paymen | |
|-------------|--------------|--------|--------------------|----------|------------|-------|-------|------------|---|-------------|----------|-------|
| | Total | Outof | Private | | Other | | | Out of | Private | • | Other | |
| | Expenditures | Pocket | Insurance Medicaid | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance Medicaid | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| | | | (\$ millions) | (51 | | | | | (percent) | aut) | | |
| All | 2,516 | 518 | 2,139 | 440 | 350 | 471 | | 1.5 | 2.9 | | 2 | 1.2 |
| Limited | 1,142 | 211 | 957 | 161 | 144 | 291 | | 2.6 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 3.7 |
| Not limited | 2,209 | 470 | 1,880 | 352 | 30. | 370 | | <u>~</u> | 3.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | | } | ; | ! |
| Males | 968'1 | 438 | 1,558 | 230 | 223 | 181 | | 1.9 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 1.3 | Ξ |
| Limited | 795 | 123 | 746 | 118 | 8 | 22 | | 2.9 | 8.6 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 0.0 |
| Not limited | 1,716 | 407 | 1,363 | 184 | 6 6 | 181 | | 2.3 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Females | 1.512 | , 309 | 1,318 | 343 | 202 | 424 | | 2.3 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.1 |
| Linited | 265 | 163 | 381 | 143 | 98 | 290 | | 4.1 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 7.2 |
| Not limited | 1,404 | 297 | 1,230 | 297 | 177 | 310 | | 2.7 | 4.1 | 1.8 | Ξ | 1.8 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 2,542 | 205 | 2,144 | 353 | 321 | 460 | | 1.9 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 |
| Limited | 1,167 | 509 | 926 | 163 | 137 | 295 | | ζ. | 7.5 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 4.3 |
| Not limited | 2,220 | 457 | 1,885 | 276 | 280 | 351 | | 2.2 | 3.5 | | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Black | 315 | 72 | 147 | 205 | 58 | 52 | | 2.2 | 3.1 | 4 .3 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Limited | 128 | 16 | 54 | 78 | 37 | 22 | | 2.4 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 2.8 |
| Not limited | 797 | 65 | 140 | 179 | 40 | 46 | | 2.5 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Other | 257 | 128 | 130 | 131 | 91 | 9 | | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 2.7 |
| Limited | 66 | 15 | 99 | 9 | 3 | 6 | | 4.8 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 1.0 | 2.6 |
| Not limited | 218 | 126 | 112 | 8 | 17 | 38 | | 6.0 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 3.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6:1

٠. - -

Table A-8. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source of Payment | yment | | | | Percent D | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | of Source of | Paymen | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Total Expenditures | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance Medicaid (\$millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance Medicaid (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 2,491 | 517 | 2,128 | 426 | 301 | 455 | | 1.6 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 1.2 |
| Limited | 1,129 | 209 | 953 | 179 | 136 | 291 | | 2.8 | 7.2 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 3.9 |
| Not limited | 2,207 | 471 | 1,879 | 346 | 259 | 352 | | 1.9 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 1.2 |
| Hispanic | 272 | 89 | 114 | 125 | 132 | 55 | | 2.7 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 2.9 |
| Limited | 105 | 16 | 44 | 19 | 47 | m | | 3.7 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 9.0 |
| Not limited | 222 | 63 | 95 | 82 | 123 | 57 | | 3.1 | 49 | 4.0 | 99 | 3.5 |
| Health Status | | | | | | | | | • | 1 | : | |
| Excellent/Good | 1,892 | 434 | 1,500 | 346 | 325 | 424 | | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| Limited | 829 | 137 | 662 | 147 | 141 | 278 | | 2.8 | 8.6 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 6.0 |
| Not limited | 1,619 | 408 | 1,298 | 314 | 282 | 320 | | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Fair/Poor | 1,677 | 276 | 1,440 | 210 | 117 | 173 | | 2.4 | 7.6 | 4.6 | <u>~</u> | 2.6 |
| Limited | 976 | 151 | 511 | 130 | 23 | 84 | | 4.6 | 9.2 | 5.7 | 0:1 | 3.0 |
| Not limited | 1,596 | 253 | 1,357 | 147 | 114 | 151 | | 3.0 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 2.9 | 3.8 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL ¹ | 784 | 120 | 353 | 363 | 246 | 364 | | 1.6 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 4.7 |
| Limited | 322 | 49 | 125 | 191 | 130 | 85 | | 2.3 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 4.3 |
| Not limited | 689 | 66 | 319 | 302 | 161 | 354 | | 2.0 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 5.9 |
| 100-200% FPL | 1,322 | 406 | 1,086 | 218 | 208 | 97 | | 2.2 | 3.1 | 1.2 | | 0.5 |
| Limited | 964 | 187 | 833 | 101 | 21 | 30 | | 4.0 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 9.0 | 6.0 |
| Not limited | 772 | 357 | 613 | 180 | 661 | 06 | | 2.3 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 9.0 |
| ≥200% FPL | 2,062 | 331 | 1,796 | 45 | 92 | 280 | | 3.7 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 2.2 |
| Limited | 444 | 75 | 226 | 5 | 55 | 277 | | 5.8 | 10.9 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 14.3 |
| Not limited | 2,017 | 320 | 1,782 | 44 | 47 | 45 | | 4.2 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 9.0 |

' FPL = federal poverty line

Table A-8. Ages 1-17: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source of Payment | Ryment | | | | Percent Di | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | of Source o | f Payment | |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Total Expenditures | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| | • | | (\$ millions) | ls) | | | | | (percent) | ent) | | |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 1,948 | 467 | 919'1 | 306 | 249 | 468 | | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 6.0 | 1.6 |
| Limited | 1,078 | 203 | 846 | 157 | 98 | 162 | | 3.2 | 7.2 | 4.0 | ~ | 4.6 |
| Not limited | 1,571 | 420 | 1,331 | 243 | 250 | 366 | | 1.9 | 3.4 | 1.3 | Ξ: | 1.5 |
| Rural | 1,717 | 285 | 1,429 | 322 | 246 | 59 | | 3.5 | 7.4 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 382 | 58 | 448 | 110 | 116 | 13 | | 4.3 | 18.3 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 1.0 |
| Not limited | 1,664 | 269 | 1,353 | 258 | 175 | 28 | | 4.2 | 8.0 | 3,6 | 2.2 | 1.2 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | ı |
| Northeast | 854 | 194 | 662 | 176 | 63 | 281 | | 2.7 | 4.9 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 3.6 |
| Limited | 361 | 33 | 84 | 72 | 15 | 278 | | 8.9 | 6.1 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 16.6 |
| Not limited | 774 | 130 | 636 | 139 | 19 | 46 | | 2.9 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Midwest | 1,970 | 368 | 1,773 | 259 | 150 | 301 | | 3.1 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 2.4 |
| Limited | 350 | 150 | 232 | 124 | 6 | 12 | | 6.2 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Not limited | 1,947 | 332 | 1,748 | 184 | 150 | 302 | | 3.2 | 9.9 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.7 |
| South | 709 | 236 | 633 | 280 | 276 | 203 | | 2.5 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 1.9 |
| Limited | 910 | 79 | 900 | 83 | 132 | 14 | | 4.4 | 14.3 | 5.1 | 7.4 | 1.0 |
| Not limited | 868 | 239 | 289 | 253 | 224 | 202 | | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 2.3 |
| West | 1,120 | 232 | 816 | 126 | 141 | 104 | | 3.5 | 4.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| Limited | 890 | 122 | 705 | 94 | 54 | 83 | | 2.4 | 8.2 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 1.5 |
| Not limited | 469 | 178 | 271 | 77 | 128 | 52 | | 3.2 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

: **1** :

185

Table A.9. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | Ħ | | | | Perce | nt Distribu | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ce of Paym | ent | |
|-------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|---|------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | Out of | Private | 1 | | Other | | | Outof | Private | | | Other | |
| | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other | Fotal | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| | | | 9 | (S millions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| A11 | \$ 823 | 1.590 | 3.468 | 1.458 | 1.656 | 1.984 | 1,073 | | 0.7 | 1.2 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| T imited | 4.577 | 839 | 2,373 | 1.450 | 1,327 | 1.782 | 965 | | = | 2.3 | 1.9 | 9.1 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Not limited | 3,032 | 670 | 2,287 | 164 | 826 | 895 | 462 | | 0.7 | :: | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | | , | , | • | • | • |
| Males | 3,755 | 692 | 2,153 | 1,197 | 935 | 1,782 | 903 | | Ξ | 2.0 | 4.1 | Ξ; | 7.0 | 7 ; |
| Limited | 3,563 | \$65 | 1,597 | 1,196 | <u>8</u> | 1,721 | 906 | | 1.6 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 2.4 |
| Not limited | 1,704 | 414 | 1,424 | 77 | 263 | 477 | 393 | | 1.0 | | 0.7 | 9.0 | 1.0 | 8. 0 |
| Females | 3.617 | 940 | 2,310 | 730 | 1,255 | 768 | 436 | | 8.0 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 9.4 |
| 1.imited | 2.255 | 530 | 1,442 | 715 | 606 | 319 | 302 | | 1.2 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 8.0 |
| Not limited | 2,407 | 619 | 1,708 | 148 | 778 | 999 | 307 | | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 9.4 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | • | , | (| • | | Š |
| White | 5,241 | 1,159 | 3,101 | 748 | 1,200 | 1,957 | 1,048 | | 8.0 | 1.2 | C.5 |). O | 7.7 | o., |
| Limited | 3,902 | 759 | 2,232 | 748 | 941 | 1,810 | 946 | | | 2.6 | 13 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 9. 1 |
| Not limited | 2,828 | 867 | 2,085 | ଛ | 642 | 712 | 456 | | 8.0 | = | 0:0 | 9.0 | 0.7 | O. 4. |
| Black | 2.349 | 405 | 834 | 1,222 | 897 | 611 | 238 | | 1.7 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 6.0 |
| Limited | 1,896 | 316 | 468 | 1,211 | 989 | 557 | 203 | | 2.4 | 3.5 | 7.8 | 4.5 | 3.7 | œ. |
| Not limited | 1,148 | 195 | 633 | <u>3</u> | 472 | 246 | 66 | | 1.9 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.7 | œ. |
| Offer | 1.235 | 245 | | 271 | | 180 | 107 | | 2.8 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 7.3 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Limited | 885 | 168 | 193 | 271 | 685 | 88 | 19 | | 9.9 | 7.2 | 9.5 | 15.9 | 2.5 | 0. |
| Not limited | 723 | 157 | | 0 | _ | 168 | 8 | | 2.8 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Less than 0.05 percent.

There were no respondents in this category.

Table A-9. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | ** | | | | Perce | nt Distribu | tion of Sour | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | and and | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance (\$) | : e Medicare Medicaid (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Ethnicity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Hispanic | 5,813 | 1,181 | 3,407 | 1,414 | 1,474 | 1,908 | 1,082 | | 0.7 | 1.3 | 8.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 9.0 |
| Limited | 4,494 | 80 | 2,331 | 1,406 | 1,128 | 1,760 | 953 | | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| Not limited | 2,953 | 820 | 2,231 | 164 | 802 | 756 | 478 | | 9.9 | Ξ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Hispanic | 1,501 | 327 | 529 | 512 | 417 | 418 | 138 | | 2.3 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 1.1 |
| Limited | 1,149 | 187 | 285 | 512 | 721 | 286 | 92 | | 4.0 | 5.8 | 9.5 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 1.9 |
| Not limited | 825 | 206 | 438 | 0 | 16 0 | 569 | 103 | | 2.1 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 1.4 |
| Health Status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excellent/Good | 3,830 | 1,059 | 2,545 | 288 | <u>8</u> | 870 | 573 | | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 4.0 |
| Limited | 2,168 | 582 | 1,432 | 241 | 412 | 341 | 295 | | 2.2 | 3.7 | Ξ | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Not limited | 2,948 | 840 | 2,208 | 158 | 299 | 742 | 447 | | 0.7 | Ξ | 0.2 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Fair/Poor | 4,069 | 899 | 1,870 | 1,480 | 1,359 | 1,717 | 914 | | Ξ | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| Limited | 3,721 | 581 | 1,667 | 1,479 | 1,239 | 1,711 | 902 | | 1.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| Not limited | 1,080 | 257 | 786 | 45 | 430 | 290 | 191 | | 1.7 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 |
| Poverty Status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below FPL | 2,794 | 474 | 1,228 | 1,234 | 1,361 | 909 | 374 | | 1.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| Limited | 2,488 | 382 | 1,120 | 1,234 | 1,168 | 539 | 220 | | 1.7 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| Not limited | 940 | 243 | 523 | 6 | 628 | 232 | 202 | | 2.2 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| 100-200% FPL | 2,867 | 630 | 2,034 | 527 | 695 | 851 | 392 | | 8 .0 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 6'0 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 2,111 | 206 | 1,399 | 200 | 571 | 999 | 295 | | 4.1 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.1 |
| Not limited | 1,949 | 404 | 1,511 | 167 | 377 | 290 | 286 | | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| ≥200% FPL | 3,841 | 858 | 2,345 | 132 | 379 | 1,742 | 940 | | 1.0 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| Limited | 2,936 | \$ 4 | 1,717 | 132 | 122 | 1,693 | 867 | | 2.1 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 6.5 | 3.4 |
| Not limited | 2,348 | 710 | 1,649 | 7 | 329 | 339 | 344 | | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ FPL = federal poverty line

Table A-9. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | ** | , | | | Perce | nt Distribu | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ce of Paym | ent | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|---|------------|------------------|----------|
| | Total | Pocket | Frivate Insurance Medicare | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicae | Medicaid | Outher Public | Other |
| | | | 5 | (\$ millions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 3,014 | 616 | 1,372 | 1,166 | 1,252 | <u>6</u> 9 | 370 | | 1.2 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 9.0 |
| Limited | 2,584 | <u>\$</u> | 1,121 | 1,164 | 1,076 | 199 | 203 | | 89: | 3.3 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 0.8 |
| No. limited | 1,362 | 292 | 842 | 29 | 208 | 288 | 304 | | 1.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 12 years | 3.187 | 650 | 2.422 | 658 | 265 | 720 | 411 | | - | 0 - | = | - | - | 90 |
| Limited | 2,382 | 331 | 1,782 | <u> 2</u> | 4 | 532 | 311 | | 2 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 6 | 2.1 | <u>-</u> |
| Not limited | 1,977 | 527 | 1,519 | 148 | 577 | 455 | 257 | | Ξ | 8. | 0.3 | <u>n</u> | 1.0 | 9.0 |
| 13- i5 years | 2,656 | 412 | 1,209 | 494 | 363 | 1,683 | 892 | | 1.6 | 3.0 | 17 | 0.0 | 3.9 | 2.1 |
| inited | 2,236 | 233 | 854 | 4 | 297 | 1,646 | 873 | | 2.5 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 10.4 | 6.1 |
| Not limited | 1,168 | 340 | 803 | 54 | 211 | 317 | 171 | | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 9.0 |
| 16+ years | 2,017 | 989 | 1,447 | 172 | 345 | 414 | 215 | | 4. | 1.9 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 9.0 |
| f. imited | 1,489 | 514 | 1,00,1 | 172 | 345 | 391 | 147 | | 4.0 | 0.9 | 8.1 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 4 |
| Not limited | 1,365 | 415 | 1,0,1 | · • | 32 | 155 | 157 | | 1.4 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| Morital Status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | 4,583 | 821 | 3,041 | 552 | 289 | 1,952 | 943 | | 9.0 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 8.0 |
| Limited | 3,241 | 438 | 1,800 | 276 | 276 | 1,801 | 506 | | | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 3.9 | 2.1 |
| Not limited | 2,537 | 715 | 1,980 | 191 | 791 | 757 | 308 | | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| Widowed | 1,234 | 237 | 693 | 111 | 268 | 173 | 170 | | 3.0 | 0.9 | 9.9 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 67 |
| Limited | 1,124 | ¥ | 558 | 710 | 569 | 170 | 75 | | 3,3 | 80 | 9.1 | 4. | 3.0 | 4. |
| Not limited | 473 | 137 | 357 | 42 | 32 | 5 | 2 | | 4.6 | 6.4 | 1.4 | = | 0.9 | 4.2 |
| Divorced/Separated | 2,402 | 575 | 1,145 | 1,217 | 817 | 458 | 431 | | 2.1 | 3.2 | 3,00 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Limited | 2,177 | \$4 | 830 | 1,216 | 809 | 458 | 272 | | 3.2 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 7.0 |
| Not limited | 1,152 | 282 | 197 | 9 | 492 | 153 | 292 | | 2.2 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 8. |
| Never Married | 1,938 | 435 | 1,187 | 339 | 1,137 | 440 | 283 | | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 6.0 |
| Limited | 1,472 | 791 | 838 | 339 | 932 | 383 | 183 | | 2.7 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 1.7 |
| Not limited | 1,191 | 318 | 822 | 6 | 581 | 200 | 224 | | 1.6 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

€ (;

> **∞** (*****



Table A-9. Ages 18-64: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | # | | | | Perce | nt Distribu | tion of Sous | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|-------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|--|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | | Medicaid | Other Public | Cüher |
| gidence | | | 2 | CHOICE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART | | | | | | | Dercent | | | |
| Jrban | 5,530 | 1,202 | 2,944 | 1,417 | 1,473 | 1.897 | 1.051 | | 0.7 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 60 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| Limited | 4,253 | 780 | 1,933 | 1,408 | 1,152 | 1.755 | 947 | | = | 2.6 | 2.3 | 6 1 | . c | |
| Not limited | 2,883 | 874 | 1,964 | 164 | 780 | 761 | 445 | | 0.8 | Ξ | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| tural | 3,231 | 616 | 2,239 | 356 | 802 | 009 | 281 | | 90 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 9.0 |
| Limited | 2,007 | 372 | 1,426 | 359 | 681 | 314 | 216 | | 2.7 | 4.9 | 2.2 | (r) | <u>~</u> | - 2 |
| Not limited | 1,706 | 424 | 1.371 | 10 | 282 | 472 | 153 | | 8 :- | 2.8 | 0.0 | = | 80 | 0.5 |
| gion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ! |
| lortheast | 2,939 | 539 | 1,853 | 242 | 1,096 | 397 | 400 | | 1.3 | 2.1 | 9.0 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 0.8 |
| Limited | 2,202 | 495 | 1,276 | 196 | 943 | 386 | 260 | | 2.2 | 3.9 | 4. | 5.2 | 2.2 | |
| Not limited | 1,517 | 354 | 1,119 | 143 | 326 | 150 | 232 | | 1.3 | 2.0 | 9.0 | 1.3 | 9.0 | 6.0 |
| Aidwest | 2,939 | 490 | 1,875 | 570 | 786 | 396 | 241 | | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 1,994 | 310 | 1,390 | 292 | 493 | 314 | 128 | | 1.7 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 6 | 0.7 |
| Not limited | 1,506 | 350 | 1,093 | 78 | 2 63 | 118 | 203 | | 1.3 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 6.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| outh | 3,363 | 869 | 1,747 | 1,236 | 726 | 1,686 | 421 | | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 60 | 2.2 | 0.7 |
| Limited | 2,622 | 418 | 1.038 | 1,236 | 514 | 1,549 | 281 | | 2.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 1.2 |
| Not limited | 1,977 | 250 | 1,545 | 18 | 476 | 637 | 315 | | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Vest | 3,150 | 812 | 1,691 | 470 | 999 | 886 | 887 | | 1.3 | 2.7 | | 4. | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Limited | 2,399 | 458 | 1,016 | 470 | 607 | 725 | 877 | | 2.3 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 5.1 |
| Not limited | 1,587 | 277 | 1,139 | - | 242 | 909 | 184 | | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 0.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

161

Table A-10. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | ŧ | | | | Percer | ıt Distribut | tion of Sour | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|-------------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------------|---|-------------|-------|
| | | Out of | Private | • | | Other | | | Out of | Private | | | Other | į |
| | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Public | Other | I otal | Pocket | Insurance | Insurance Medicare | Medicaid | Public | Other |
| | | | 2 | (\$ millions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| All | 5.553 | 1.286 | 1.606 | 3.243 | 109 | 1,198 | 398 | | 6.0 | 1.1 | Ξ | 0.5 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| I imited | 4 788 | 1 0 74 | 1,269 | 2.980 | 565 | 972 | 391 | | Ξ | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 1,926 | 628 | 704 | 1,080 | 135 | 657 | 17 | | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| Gender | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Majes | 2,711 | 1,011 | 1,091 | 1,528 | 126 | 874 | 385 | | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 0.3 | <u>~</u> | 8.0 |
| Limited | 2,430 | 870 | 985 | 1,415 | Ξ | 773 | 379 | | 2.4 | 5.6 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 1.2 |
| Not limited | 1,255 | 543 | 530 | 631 | 52 | 323 | 57 | | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.3 |
| Females | 4.004 | 678 | 1.001 | 2.571 | 517 | 739 | 17 | | 1.0 | == | 1.5 | 9.0 | = | 0.1 |
| Limited | 3,613 | 09 | 790 | 2,373 | 498 | 490 | 85 | | 0.1 | Ξ | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 1,393 | 274 | 516 | 791 | 92 | 562 | 37 | | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 9.0 | 3.1 | 0.2 |
| Race | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , |
| White | 5,236 | 1,271 | 1,361 | 3,015 | 527 | 838 | 397 | | 1.0 | 6:0 | Ξ | 0.5 | 8 :0 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 4.386 | 1,062 | 945 | 2,766 | 513 | 712 | 390 | | 1.2 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0. | 9:0 |
| Not limited | 1,858 | 630 | 703 | 1,042 | 52 | 376 | 2 | | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| Black | 1.649 | 166 | 820 | 875 | 151 | 595 | 61 | | 1.7 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1.3 | 4.9 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 1.426 | 143 | 818 | 756 | 146 | 244 | 2 | | 1.9 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 0.7 |
| Not limited | 689 | 47 | 70 | 344 | 81 | 534 | 13 | | 3.7 | 1.5 | 13.0 | 1.0 | 15.8 | 9.0 |
| Other | 857 | 50 | | 476 | 158 | 631 | 14 | | 2.9 | 3.2 | 13.2 | 5.4 | 17.1 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 815 | 38 | 8 | 454 | 8 | 627 | 14 | | 2.4 | 4.2 | | 4.2 | 21.4 | 0.7 |
| Not limited | 178 | 35 | | 98 | 126 | 62 | 7 | | 5.4 | 2.0 | 10.2 | 13.7 | 8.1 | 0.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

193



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1.3 1.9 0.5 0.1 0.4 0.3 Other Table A-10. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1937 Other Public 1.6 2.0 2.5 4. 4 Percent Distribution of Source of Payment Insurance Medicare Medicaid 0.4 0.2 0.7 0.8 17 0.5 0.7 0.3 7.6 10.0 11.7 3.1 2.7 2.2 3.0 2.9 3.6 1.2 3.2 2.0 <u>'</u> 3.1 2.1 8.3 1.7 2.2 2.2 1.0 2.1 2.2 4.7 1.3 Out of Pocket Total 312 307 38 **€** 8 Other Other Public ,076 909 591 373 328 123 997 44 361 256 93 54 93 Insurance Medicare Medicaid 394 357 134 80 35 35 563 284 277 29 531 Source of Payment Private 3,110 2,968 644 1,922 1,748 599 2,303 3,251 2,977 1,075 372 357 1,188 789 941 904 403 (\$ millions) 866 545 175 1,193 747 552 531 152 ,362 .205 480 69 471 370 256 28 Out of Pocket 633 995 950 223 985 881 465 4,056 3,402 1,561 | FPL = federal poverty line 5,601 4,801 1,950 2,117 1,397 1,425 5,089 4,684 1,275 2,762 2,435 854 1,602 1,426 766 Total Excellent/Good 100-200% FPL overty Status Non-Hispanic Not limited Not limited **Jealth Status** Not limited Not limited Not limited Below FPL1 Not limited Not limited ≥200% FPL Hispanic Limited Limited Limited Fair/Poor Limited Limited Limited Limited

Table A-10. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Charzeteristics, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | jų. | į | | | Perce | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | tion of Sour | ce of Pay m | ent | |
|--|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|---|---|-------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Fotal | Pocket | Private Insurance (\$ | Medicare (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare (necent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <12 years | 4.142 | 950 | 176 | 2,508 | 533 | 796 | 82 | | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 3,701 | 831 | 724 | 2,333 | 496 | 780 | 75 | | 1.7 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 1,067 | 306 | 351 | 699 | 135 | 211 | 33 | | 2.4 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 9.1 | 0.3 |
| 12 years | 2,519 | 383 | 780 | 1,592 | 88 | 727 | 332 | | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| Limited | 2,130 | 272 | 467 | 1,554 | 81 | 440 | 329 | | 4. | 1.2 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 1.4 |
| Not limited | 1,318 | 245 | \$95 | 654 | 18 | 562 | 44 | | 2.0 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.4 |
| 13-15 years | 1,455 | 578 | 260 | 772 | 50 | 188 | 227 | | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| Limited | 1,288 | 534 | 167 | 069 | 20 | 153 | 225 | | 4.2 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 3.0 |
| Not limited | 999 | 245 | 220 | 341 | 0 | 901 | 29 | | 3.6 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 9.0 |
| 16+ years | 1,484 | 498 | 944 | 494 | 58 | 294 | 23 | | 3.5 | 8.9 | 2.9 | 9.0 | 3.0 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 1,351 | 194 | 941 | 457 | 58 | 195 | 6 | | 3.5 | 9.5 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 743 | 447 | 46 | 233 | , | 213 | 22 | | 4.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 4.7 | 9.0 |
| Married Status Married | 1,331 | 875 | 1217 | 1 906 | 193 | 022 | 333 | | - | | - | , | - | 7 |
| Limited | 2.940 | \$ | 1.073 | .834 | 141 | 909 | 314 | | 1.2 | 2.7 | ,,, | | 2 2 | 0.0 |
| Not limited | 1,585 | 524 | 557 | 845 | 123 | 624 | 99 | | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 0.3 |
| Widowed | 3,157 | 806 | 629 | 2,083 | 408 | 380 | 46 | | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 3,040 | 770 | 632 | 2,041 | 403 | 368 | - 82 | | 2.3 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 916 | 231 | 238 | 267 | 25 | 130 | 34 | | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 9.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Divorced/Separated | 1,216 | 275 | 420 | 737 | 215 | 203 | 01 | | 2.8 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 1,093 | 276 | 194 | 069 | 211 | 158 | 9 | | 3.7 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 0.2 |
| Not limited | 522 | 47 | 376 | 261 | 24 | 125 | - | | 3.5 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 1.3 | 5.7 | 0.1 |
| Never Married | 973 | 215 | 137 | 497 | 67 | 635 | 226 | | 4.9 | 2.6 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 11.5 | 4.7 |
| Limited | 935 | 63 | 133 | 486 | 99 | 979 | 226 | | 2.3 | 3.5 | 11.0 | 2.1 | 15.2 | 6.4 |
| Not limited Less than \$500,000 Less than 0.05 percent | 305 300 percent | 215 | 31 | 136 | 01 | 105 | - | | 12.5 | 2.6 | 9.8 | 0.9 | 7.7 | 0.1 |



Table A-10. Ages 65+: Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures and Percent Distribution of Source of Payment, by Activity Limitation Status and Sociodemographic Characteristics, 1987

| | | | Sour | Source of Payment | ent. | | | | Percei | nt Distribut | ion of Sou | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ent | |
|-------------|-------|--------|---------|-------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---|------------|-----|
| | Total | Out of | Private | Private Medicore | Medicaid | Other | Other | Total | Out of | Private | Private Medicore | Madical | Other | ģ |
| | 900 | 100.1 | | (\$ millions) | Piedicale | a nogra | | Loral | rocyel | TIP THE STILL | menicane (percent) | Medicald | rubile | |
| Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urban | 5,583 | 1,258 | 1,529 | 3,253 | 551 | 1,169 | 395 | | Ξ | 1.3 | 1.3 | 9.0 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 4,771 | 1,013 | 1,247 | 2,932 | 522 | 976 | 389 | | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Not limited | 1,818 | 6:5 | 819 | 1,034 | 128 | 959 | L9 | | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.; | 0.5 | 2.3 | 0.2 |
| Rural | 1,967 | 514 | 547 | 1,013 | 263 | 289 | 45 | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 6.0 | Ξ | 0.2 |
| Limited | 1,727 | 449 | 277 | 1,010 | 240 | 298 | 35 | | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 7.0 |
| Not limited | 799 | 181 | 407 | 380 | 44 | 82 | 77 | | 2.6 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 8.0 | Ξ | 0.3 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2,781 | 580 | 728 | 1,720 | 257 | 319 | 316 | | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 4. |
| Limited | 2,301 | 502 | 484 | 1,550 | 250 | 273 | 314 | | 2.1 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.4 | ∞ : | 1.9 |
| Not limited | 886 | 243 | 418 | 537 | 26 | 197 | 32 | | 3.1 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 9.4 |
| Midwest | 2,686 | 537 | 1,014 | 1,592 | 163 | 529 | 43 | | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 9.0 | 2.0 | 0.2 |
| J.imited | 2,262 | 516 | 869 | 1,455 | 103 | 100 | 33 | | 2.6 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 0.2 |
| Not limited | 1,128 | 151 | \$10 | 618 | 122 | 533 | 29 | | 2.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 0.3 |
| South | 3,259 | 795 | 982 | 1,893 | 240 | 724 | 20 | | 1.6 | 2.1 | 8. | 9.0 | 1.9 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 2,844 | 999 | 912 | 1,731 | 222 | 809 | 38 | | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 1,180 | 424 | 256 | 675 | 34 | 289 | 28 | | 2.8 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 0.3 |
| West | 2,325 | 630 | 264 | 1,211 | 460 | 732 | 232 | | 2.3 | - : | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 2,097 | 426 | 228 | 1,140 | 444 | 702 | 227 | | 2.0 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| Not limited | 477 | 374 | 118 | 290 | 37 | 158 | 46 | | 4.8 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 9.0 | 2.5 | 8.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |





Table A-11. Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Sour | Source of Payment | Ħ | | | | Per | ent Distrib | ution of So | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ment | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| ; | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance (\$ | Medicare (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| Total Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons1 | 8,415 | 1,892 | 4,354 | 3,768 | 1,954 | 2,370 | 1,140 | | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Limited | 6,598 | 1,377 | 2,841 | 3,425 | 1,487 | 2,007 | 894 | | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 1.2 | 9.0 |
| Not limited | 4,227 | 1,179 | 2,959 | 1,092 | 961 | 1,259 | 599 | | 9.0 | 1.0 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 6,506 | 1,384 | 4,154 | 1,458 | 1,775 | 2,097 | 1,205 | | 0.7 | 1.2 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 4,637 | 848 | 2,506 | 1,450 | 1,338 | 1.787 | 1,007 | | 1.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.2 |
| Not limited | 3,770 | 1,020 | 2,884 | 164 | 936 | 1,043 | 595 | | 9.0 | -: | 0.1 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| 65+ years | 5,553 | 1,286 | 1,606 | 3,243 | 109 | 1,1 8 | 398 | | 6.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 4,788 | 1,074 | 1,269 | 2,980 | 265 | 276 | 391 | | - | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 1,926 | 628 | 704 | 1,080 | 135 | 657 | 71 | | 9.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| Hospital Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 5,306 | 904 | 2,923 | 2,781 | 1,283 | 1,574 | 727 | | 9.0 | 1.6 | 9.1 | 6.0 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 4,313 | 169 | 2,166 | 2,557 | 926 | 1,375 | 551 | | 8.0 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 8.0 |
| Not limited | 2,660 | 544 | 2,031 | 893 | 728 | 824 | 438 | | 8.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 3,901 | 675 | 2,751 | 733 | 1,277 | 1,257 | 999 | | 8.0 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 8.0 |
| Limited | 2,801 | 531 | 1,800 | 719 | 955 | 1,086 | 492 | | 1.4 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 1.5 |
| Not limited | 2,410 | 427 | 2,022 | 144 | 728 | 584 | 437 | | 6.0 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| 65+ years | 3,905 | 909 | 1,362 | 2,603 | 123 | 1,065 | 401 | | 0.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| Limited | 3,376 | 424 | 1,126 | 2,414 | 121 | 864 | 399 | | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 1.0 |
| Not limited | 1,372 | 345 | 518 | 880 | 15 | 286 | 38 | | 2.4 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 3.9 | 0.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes: 'Excludes infants under 1 year old.





203

| | | Outof | Source | Source of Payment | ant | Other | | | Per | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | bution of Se | ource of Pay | /ment Other | |
|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|
| | Total | Pocket | ્ર જ | Medicare (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Public | Other | Total | Pocket | Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | P ıblic | Other |
| Fhysician Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 2,814 | 266 | 1,440 | 1,231 | 519 | 958 | 424 | | 9.0 | 1:1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 8.0 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 2,193 | 431 | 757 | 1,196 | 421 | 725 | 349 | | 6.0 | 1.6 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 1.5 | 8.0 |
| Not limited | 1,630 | 405 | 1,110 | 306 | 275 | 524 | 246 | | 0.7 | -: | 0.5 | 0.5 | 8.0 | 0.4 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 2,380 | 453 | 1,413 | 943 | 476 | 883 | 423 | | 8.0 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 9.0 | Ξ | 9.0 |
| Limited | 1,799 | 301 | 724 | 942 | 403 | 718 | 349 | | 1.5 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| Not limited | 1,461 | 359 | 1,088 | 31 | 243 | 455 | 244 | | 8.0 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 0.5 |
| 65+ years | 1,489 | 379 | 317 | 838 | 148 | 317 | 55 | | 8.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 1,282 | 336 | 228 | 749 | 103 | 238 | 40 | | | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.5 | Ξ | 0.2 |
| Not limited | 292 | 169 | 206 | 307 | 66 | 188 | 37 | | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 6.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| Emergency Room | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 325 | 8 | 218 | 72 | 114 | 2 | 53 | | 6.0 | 1.7 | 9.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 9.0 |
| Limited | 661 | 36 | 118 | 49 | 92 | 34 | 29 | | 1.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.4 | _ |
| Not limited | 240 | 74 | 183 | 47 | 98 | 53 | 45 | | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 6.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 294 | 87 | 212 | 54 | 113 | 58 | 53 | | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 8.0 | 0.7 |
| Limited | 180 | 33 | 113 | 23 | 91 | 73 | 53 | | 2.0 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 1.4 | <u> </u> |
| Not limited | 232 | 73 | 182 | 9 | 57 | 51 | 44 | | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.7 |
| 65+ years | 8 | 20 | 33 | 89 | 7 | 45 | ς, | | 1.6 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 73 | 91 | 33 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 4 | | 1.8 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 55 | 10 | = | 45 | 2 | 24 | ٣ | | 2.3 | 2.2 | 5.7 | 0.5 | 4.7 | 0.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| g. G | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

25.53

Table A-11. Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Source | Source of Payment | Dt. | | | | Perc | ent Distrib | ution of So | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ment | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare | Medicaid | Other Public | Other |
| | | | • | (\$ millions) | | | | | | | (percent) | | | |
| Other Professional Services | rvices | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 1,094 | 407 | 750 | 177 | 312 | 301 | 328 | | 1.6 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Limited | 815 | 190 | 597 | 140 | 256 | 132 | 318 | | 2.3 | 4.3 | 1.6 | 5.6 | 1.4 | 3.1 |
| Not limited | 694 | 371 | 460 | 46 | 149 | 251 | 82 | | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 9.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 1,059 | 249 | 747 | 83 | 311 | 271 | 327 | | 1.5 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 9.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Limited | 810 | 109 | 592 | 83 | 252 | 119 | 318 | | 2.1 | 5.4 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 4.3 |
| Not limited | 634 | 206 | 462 | 9 | 154 | 226 | 8 | | 8.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 |
| 65+ years | 450 | 354 | 77 | 156 | 48 | 115 | 15 | | 5.0 | 1.5 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 0.3 |
| Limited | 257 | 165 | 99 | 107 | 43 | 51 | 14 | | 4.4 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 351 | 318 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 105 | 9 | | 9.4 | 2.2 | 6.1 | Ξ. | 4.9 | 0.3 |
| Dental Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 774 | 474 | 392 | = | 79 | 80 | 122 | | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 236 | 182 | 77 | 4 | 36 | 32 | 43 | | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Not limited | 761 | 453 | 387 | = | 71 | 89 | Ξ | | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 753 | 436 | 398 | 2 | 92 | 75 | 120 | | 6.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Limited | 186 | 132 | 65 | 2 | 78 | 78 | 40 | | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.1 | | 1.1 | 4. |
| Not limited | 741 | 426 | 394 | 0 | 11 | 99 | Ξ | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 65+ years | 245 | 208 | 51 | = | 24 | 61 | 20 | | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 0.5 |
| Limited | 128 | 107 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 15 | = | | 2.2 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Not limited | 177 | 158 | 30 | = | 7 | 15 | 15 | | <u>~</u> | 1.5 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

² Less than 0.05 percent.

There were no respondents in this category.

Table A-11. Standard Errors for Estimates of Source of Payment for Medical Expenditures, by Type of Expenditure, Activity Limitation Status, and Age, 1987

| | | | Sourc | Source of Payment | ŧ | | | | Per | ent Distrib | ution of So | Percent Distribution of Source of Payment | ment | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Private Insurance Medicare Medicaid (\$ millions) | Medicaid | Other Public | Other | Total | Out of Pocket | Private Insurance | Medicare (percent) | Medicaid | Other Fublic | Other |
| Vision Aids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 115 | 105 | 27 | * | 14 | 33 | 7 | | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 37 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | ٣ | | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Not limited | 8 | 94 | 22 | 60 | ∞ | 3 | 9 | | 9.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I-64 years | 108 | 76 | 26 | | = | æ | 7 | | 0.7 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 29 | 23 | • | - | 9 | - | ٣ | | 1.8 | 1.6 | 0.7 | | 0.5 | 9.0 |
| Not limited | 66 | 16 | 22 | 0 | ∞ | 3 | 9 | | 0.7 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 65+ years | 40 | 38 | ĸ | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | | 1.2 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Limited | 23 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | • | | 2.1 | 6.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0,4 | 0.0 |
| Not limited | 27 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | • 0 | | 1.2 | 0.8 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Prescription Drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 579 | 339 | 227 | ı | 181 | 130 | 31 | | 6.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 404 | 242 | 148 | ı | 151 | 62 | 4 | | 1.2 | : : | 0.0 | 1.2 | 9.0 | 0.2 |
| Not limited | 372 | 225 | 145 | ı | 19 | 901 | 12 | | 1.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 0.1 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 488 | 283 | 182 | ı | 130 | 118 | 30 | | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.2 |
| Limited | 298 | 188 | 116 | ı | 103 | 47 | 24 | | 1.8 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 6.0 | 6.4 |
| Not limited | 365 | 211 | 134 | 1 | 28 | <u>8</u> | 13 | | Ξ | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | Ξ | 0.1 |
| 65+ years | 293 | 190 | 112 | ı | 98 | 42 | 5 | | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Limited | 233 | 150 | 85 | ı | 28 | 34 | 4 | | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 9.0 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 113 | 81 | 53 | ı | 15 | 11 | 4 | | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Less than \$500,000.

c



| | | | Sour | Source of Paymont | , 21 | | | | Dong | sent Dietrit | meion of C. | Dorong Dietmibertien of Comment | , | |
|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|-------------------|----------|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------|------|
| | Total | Out of | Private | Medicars | Madionid | Other | 5 | 100 | Out of | Private | Medical of S | urce of ray | Other | č |
| | | 1 ocur |) | | | ruone | i one | 100 | rocket | insurance | (nercent) | Medicald | rubiic | |
| Medical Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | The second | | | |
| All persons | 225 | 146 | 93 | 99 | 34 | 18 | 37 | | 1.9 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Limited | 172 | 901 | 88 | 51 | 33 | 14 | 13 | | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 9.0 | 0.5 |
| Not limited | 86 | 84 | 35 | 13 | ٠, | 6 | 33 | | 3.4 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 0.4 | 9.0 | 2.3 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 209 | 137 | 87 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 36 | | 3.3 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 9.1 | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| Limited | 145 | 88 | 82 | 14 | 33 | 01 | 12 | | 5.4 | 6.1 | 4. | 2.9 | 1.0 | = |
| Not limited | 26 | 98 | 33 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 33 | | 5.2 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 6.0 | 3.3 |
| 65+ years | 122 | 83 | 23 | 49 | 7 | 6 | 9 | | 2.4 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Limited | 102 | 89 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 6 | ς. | | 3.0 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 9.0 | 0.4 |
| Not limited | 45 | 35 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | | 3.6 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Home Care Services | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 1,230 | 720 | 291 | 353 | 462 | 59 | 120 | | 4.6 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 9.0 | 1.2 |
| Limited | 1,162 | 694 | 265 | 353 | 415 | 59 | Ś | | 4.5 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 293 | 152 | 112 | 10 | 86 | - | 119 | | 11.6 | 8.6 | Ξ | 6.2 | 0.1 | 80 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1-64 years | 557 | 234 | 285 | 4 | 222 | 59 | 119 | | 7.4 | 7.8 | 4. | 5.1 | 2.0 | 3.8 |
| Limited | 44 | 181 | 760 | 43 | 175 | 59 | 7 | | 7.9 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 5.7 | 2.6 | 0.1 |
| Not limited | 255 | 88 | 109 | 2 | 95 | - | 119 | | 11.5 | 14.4 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 12.0 |
| 65+ years | 1,000 | 674 | 62 | 347 | 346 | 9 | œ | | 5.2 | 6.0 | 60 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 5 |
| Limited | 994 | 999 | 56 | 347 | 342 | 4 | v | | | | • | : ; | : ; | |
| | | | | | | > | • | | 7 | ۲.5 د | 0.4 | 7.4 | = | = |

ED/OSERS%-1

608



